RETURNS ON APARTMENT PROPERTIES
FOR THE PERIOD 1960 TO 1970 IN THE GREATER VANCOIVER AREA
by
FRANK RODERICK ARTHUR DALE-JOHNSON
B.Comm., University of British Columbia, 1969
A THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF
THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE CF
MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

> in the Faculty of
COMMERCE AND BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
We accept this thesis as conforming to the required standard

In presenting this thesis in partial fulfilment of the requirements for an advanced degree at the University of British Columbia, I agree that the Library shall make it freely available for reference and study. I further agree that permission for extensive copying of this thesis for scholarly purposes may be granted by the Head of my Department or by his representatives. It is understood that copying or publication of this thesis for financial gain shall not be allowed without my written permission.

Department of Commerce and Business Administration

The University of British Columbia Vancouver 8, Canada

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The writer wishes to express his gratitude to the large and small investors, to the management firms and to the accounting firms who provided the factual material on which this study is based. Because of reasons that will become obvious, the source of this material must remain anonymous.

The writer also wishes to express his gratitude to Professor S.W. Hamilton of the University of British Columbia who arranged for the computer programming to handle the compilation of the data and who provided many perceptive comments during the course of this study.

The Vancouver apartment market in the analysis period of 1960 to 1970 has been evolutionary and characterized by fundamental and massive change. The mix of housing starts has moved away from single family predominance to multi-family predominance. Land costs have increased at an accelerated pace as compared to the general economy or as compared to the total cost of housing. Rents have increased at a rate in excess of the cost of living. Tenants have formed organization fronts to oppose landiords. Interest rates have increased rapidly, thus upsetting a balance between yield and debt costs. Housing preferences have changed. Government regulations and federal taxes have altered and thus changed the rules of the game and the net returns to investors. The landlord and tenant act has weakened the position of the landlord, and government intervention, either direct or indirect, has become a very real and increasing influence on the housing market. The result has been reflected in changes in the attitudes of investors first towards the increasingly speculative and sometimes irrational bull market that peaked in 1970 and lately to an equally massive and corrective bear market that has yet to run its full course.

This study is an analysis of 69 properties located in the lower mainland area. The samole is comprised of both concrete and frame structures ranging in age from one year to sixty years and in size from 11 suites and a $\$ 15,000$ annual income to 311 suites and a $\$ 615,000$ annual income. The period under analysis is primarily the years 1960 to 1970 and the area analysed is essentially Vancouver, Burnaby and New Westminster.

The purpose of the study is to analyse a representative sampling of properties with respect to their operational costs over a period of time and with respect to the yields that investors have obtained on these properties. The study is useful in that data of this magnitude have not been collated outside of the assessors' offices of various municioalities and such data that have been available to the assessors have not been analysed in this manner.

The results of the study have shown that a number of rules-of-thumb currently in use in the analysis of apartment properties are misconceptions that often lead to erroneous conclusions. It has also been shown that the entrance of many unsophisticated investors into the market for the primary ourpose of tax avoidance has resulted in a very great bull market that was corrected and is still being corrected by the combination of four
basic factors; the econonic slowdown, the White Paper, high interest rates, and the change in the types of alternative housing available to the tenant. The study also gives insights into formative factors, such as indirect and direct government intervention into housing, that will shape the apartment market of the 1970's.

A limiting factor in the study is the fact that the information required is of a personal and highly secretive nature and thus difficult to obtain. The result has been that the sample is not large enough and it has been drawn from sources which were co-operative and does not necessarily represent a random sample of the existing apartment property stock. ${ }^{1}$ However, any bias does not invalidate the general conclusions obtained but only results in overrepresentation in some areas. In general, the information obtained was taken directly from audited operating statements thus alleviating most
inconsistencies that may result from a deliberate misrepresentation of the facts.

[^0]
## iv

The basic conclusions arrived at are that those indivicual investors who purchase property on a sound economic basis and operate on a sound basis will make money while those investors who purchase on the sole basis of tax shelter and who operate haphazardly often suffer heavy capital losses.

## TABLE OF CO:TENTS

## CHAPTER

PAGE
I. INTRODUCTION . 1
II. AN OVERVIEW OF THE APARTMENT MARKET 15
III. SAMPLING TECHNIQUES 24
IV. OPERATIONAL COSTS 30
V. DROPERTY TAXES 50
VI. YIELDS 65
VII. SUMMATION OF FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS 79
VIII. APPENDIX: See Volume 2

## LIST OF TABLES AND GRAPHS

1. Metropolitan Vancouver Apartment Completions ..... 12
2. City of Vancouver Housing Completions ..... 13
3. Outlying Area Housing Completions ..... 14
4. Utilities and Salaries to Number of Suites ..... 35
5. Total Costs and Repairs to Property Age ..... 40
6. Operational Costs to Number of Suites ..... 48
7. Operational Costs to Suite Income ..... 49
8. Building Age to Property Taxes ..... 52
9. Number of Suites to Property Taxes ..... 56
10. Suite Income to Property Taxes ..... 57
11. Location to Property Taxes ..... 59
12. Tax as a Percentage of Velue ..... 60
13. Increases in Property Taxes ..... 62
14. Purchase/Sale Data ..... 66
15. Properties with an Expected Capital Gain ..... 74
16. Properties with an Expected Capital Loss ..... 77
17. Gross Rent Multiplier ..... 84
18. Gross Rent Multiplier ..... 86
19. "\$X Per Suite Syndrome" ..... 88
20. "\$X Per Suite Syndrome" ..... - 89
21. "\$x Per Suite Syndrome" ..... 90
GRAPH
22. Total Costs and Repairs to Property Age ..... 41

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

During the period under study, the number of multiple family starts in the metropolitan Vancouver area increased sixfold from 1700 in 1960 to 9700 in 1971. This rapid expansion of the market brought about a new type of investor -- typically the professional with a very high income and a high marginal tax rate -- who was more concerned with his personal after-tax cash position than about the before tax profitability of the investment and who was willing to trade off a reduction in the return on his investment for a very large tax saving. In turn, this new type of investor brought about an increased expansion of the market because he was willing to accept a lower return and lower rents which, consequently, resulted in a misallocation of resources towards apartments and away from other types of housing. Thus, a selfgenerating market occurred. The purpose of the great migration by doctors into apartment investment was to avoid taxes. However, as illustrated in the examples following this chapter, the tax savings obtained are very quickly eaten up by any major real value loss and, unless the marginal tax rate was $100 \%$, the investor could only lose. Naturally, it was not expected that any real losses would

[^1]occur and, on this presumption, the actions taken by the doctors and other seekers of tax shelters could hardly be faulted. This phenomena resulted in a very quickly rising bull market that culminated in November and December of 1969 and 1970 when the problem a builder faced was not if he was going to get his price but to whom he would condescend to sell his building. The results of some of these misadventures into apartment "investment" can be seen in Chapter VI.

An effect of the income tax changes has been a reallocation of resources away from apartment investment and back towards other types of real property investment. For owners of apartment property this has resulted in declining prices and higher expectations of yield.

The study is an attempt to categorize the investments, collect accurate data and numerate the operational qualities of a number of properties in order to arrive at a norm and to check for a consistency and a uniformity among properties. This level of consistency or "norm" can then be expected to repeat itself in equally representative properties and, as such, can be used to compare other data with. In this respect the study is a success in that the data reinforce the "norms" that were expected and so provides more concrete goals
against which the performance of other similar investments can be measured. Disappointing, however, was the lack of statistical evidence to explain the observable great extremes from the expected or to explain the lack of differentiation that should exist according to observation or according to "gut" feel. Thus, although there is a central uniformity or consistency, the individual property being compared to the "norms" obtained must itself be normal or consistent and must be from the same time period. The reason for this last requirement is that it appears as if the ratio of various expenses to income and the ratio of total expenses to income may be altering and so the results obtained may not have an accurate consistency over time.

The study is useful in that, at present, data such as presented here exist only in assessors' offices or, in limited amounts, to organizations such as the Vancouver Real Estate Doard.

The conclusions arrived in the study are not as definitive as that which was expected or hoped for. This is not necessarily a fault of the data but more of a fault in not being able to convey icleas, opinions or feelings through numerical figures. Where brief references can be made to clarify or expand on statistical data they wili be made but where longer explanations would be required
the reader is asked to make use of the appendix which contains extensive data on each property along with a commentary that attempts to convey the reasons for some of the conclusions arrived at.

Chapter II is a discussion on the apartment market during the period under analysis. The main purpose of this chapter is twofold; to state the time sequence of events that occurred that affected the market and to conver feelings which will help the reader to appreciate more fully the data contributing to the study.

Chapter III is concerned with the sampling techniques used; wherewere the data obtained from and what were their shortcomings, what were the mathematical methods used and what is the significance of the results obtained.

Chapter IV is a discussion and analysis of the various operational costs (excluding property taxes) of an apartment property. Minor or non-analytic items such as cablevision or advertising are only discussed whereas major variable items such as salaries, utilities and repairs are both discussed and analysed for statistical significance. Also discussed in this chapter are methods and procedures which coild and should be used to improve the efficiency of operation, Different types of investors
and modes of operation will also be looked at. An analysis is made of various factors such as age, size, construction type and location to determine if there is a relationship to total operating costs.

Chapter $V$ is concerned with the analysis of the single most important operating expense -- property taxes -by area, age of property, type of construction, size and value. Increases in taxes will be looked at and compared between municipalities. Also discussed will be alternative methods of assessment that would result in a more equitable system of asset taxation.

Chapter VI is concerned with the yields obtained by purchase/sale data and by operational costs. Sale prices are also hypothesized on a number of properties and these are analysed on the basis of expected gains and losses to arrive at an estimate of the return obtained. Non-armslength transactions, data weaknesses and the presumptions on which expected sales prices are estimated will also be discussed.

Chapter VIIA is a summation of the findings obtained and a discussion of the weaknesses and the strong points of the paper. Chapter VIIB is concerned with discussions on:

1) The many misconceptions and rules-of-thumb that permeate and cloud the apartment investment market.
2) The probable outcome of the market.
3) Ways in which to correct deficiencies in the market and in the housing provided (or to be built) (such as the social problems of overcrowding) through the land use contract, project zoning, taxes, building codes and direct government intervention.

The appendices are concerned with the presentation of the raw data on each of the properties. Each block has a minimum of three pages of data which summarize most of the pertinent particulars on the property. Page one gives the type of construction, the analysis period, the age of the property, the location, the size, suite distribution and rental rates, general information on the construction, the amenities offered and the type of tenant, the financing arrangements and any purchase or sale data. Page two is concenned with a tabulation of the operational costs of the property for as many years as data are available. Detailed analyses of property taxes to gross income, net income and total expenses are also included. Page three is concerned with the yields obtained throughout the holding period of the property. Yields are broken down into cash flow, mortgage principal reduction and capital gain or loss. Where sale data are not available there is a summary setting out reasons for an expected sale price and capjtalization rate.

The properties within the appendices are grouped according to location and type of construction. The appendices themselves contain all the essential data relating to the study and, in fact, give a much more precise and true picture of the investment outcomes and operational costs relating to apartment investment as a whole. The analysis of the data results in statistically acceptable norms which muffle the results and which remove the extremes from consideration but, unfortunately, it is the extremes which provide the most interesting observations and which provide the reasons for explaining the varied and irrational nature of this particular segment of the real estate market.

## TRADE-OFF BECWEN TAX SHELTER AND YIELD

On hindsight, many of the investments made by professional people in high tax brackets (especially doctors) have not been well-advised, Too much emphasis appears to have been placed upon the saving of income tax and too little effort appears to have been spent on acquiring a reasonable investment. The following examples should help clarify this point.

## Example 1:

|  | Property $X$ Property Y <br> Price: $\$ 500,000$ | $\$ 550,000$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Depreciable assets at $10 \%:$ | $\$ 400,000$ | $\$ 450,000$ |  |
| Total tax saving at $50 \%$ tax: | $\$ 20,000$ | $\$ 22,500$ |  |
| Yield on equity: |  | $10.0 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ |

If it is assumed that the properties have been
held for 3 years, it can be seen that the total additional tax saving for property $\forall$ is something less than $\$ 7,500$ (because of the declining depreciable base). If it is again assumed that the tax saving is reinvested at a compound rate of return of $20 \%$ ( $10 \%$ after tax), then the total advantage of property $Y$ over property $X$ has been less than $\$ 10,000$. Against this must be charged the cost of the lost return on the additional $\$ 50,000$ spent (on property $Y$ ) for a period of 3 years. This amounts to $\$ 16,550$. Therefore, it appears
obvious that paying a higher price for the privilege of additional tax shelter is uneconomical and foolhardy. However, the preceding argument neglects one basic point; the choice is often not between acquiring a property with a $7.5 \%$ return and a $10 \%$ return but between acquiring a property or paying the tax. Example 2 shows that the premium that can be paid for a property just to obtain a tax shelter for one year is small.

## Examole 2:

If it is assumed that Dr. Y acquires a tax shelter merely for the purpose of postponing tax for one year and that he is in the $50 \%$ tax bracket and that he obtains a 10\% after tax return on his tax savings, then the total amount that he can lose on his investment is $1 \%$ of the depreciable amount.

| a) | t |  | \$500, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b) | Depreciation at 10\% |  | \$ 50,000 |
| c) | Tax saving at a rate of $50 \%$ |  | \$ 25,000 |
| d) | Net addition to income on tax savings |  |  |
| e) | Resale value of asset |  | \$495,000 |
| f) | Tax on recapture of \$45,000 at 50\% |  | \$ 22,500 |
| g) | Total benefit of (c) and (d) |  | \$ 27,500 |
| h) | Total loss of (f) and (a) minu | (e) $=$ | \$ 27,500 | Total net gain $=$ nil

Therefore, it becomes equally apparent that any loss taken to avoid tax for one year must be very small.

## Example 3:

A third example, which is probably the closest to reality, should also be utilized to cover those cases where a small expected loss is incurred. Assume that Dr. Y acquired a property in 1969 at $\$ 500,000$ and sold it in 1971 for a total loss of $\$ 40,000$. However, to cover any recapture of depreciation, this investor acquired a similar type property valued at less than $\$ 50,000$ which means that it can be "pooled" with the old asset and so recapture is avoided.

| Depreciable asset: | $\$ 400,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Depreciation year 1: | $\$ 40,000$ |
| Tax saving year 1: | $\$ 20,000$ |
| Depreciation year 2: | $\$ 36,000$ |
| Tax saving year 2: | $\$ 18,000$ |
|  |  |
| Total tax saving: | $\$ 38,000$ |

Total value at the end of two years if the tax saving is reinvested at $10 \%$ net of taxes $=\$ 40,000$

Since the total depreciation claimed is $\$ 76,500$ and since the loss on the property is $\$ 40,000$ then $\$ 36,500$ of the depreciation must be "buried" in the new asset. The net result of the transaction is that $\$ 40,000$ has been "saved" and $\$ 40,000$ has been lost on the sale of the building. In addition, the investor
has capital tied up in his "buried" depreciation and, unless he allows the building asset to rot, he always has the threat of recapture hanging over him. On top of this is the lost income, or differential in income, that has not been obtained from the capital invested in either the original asset or in the asset acquired to "bury" the depreciation.

The three examples illustrate that it is not economical to acquire a tax shelter if the possibility of more than a small loss exists because it is always more economical to pay 50 cent clollars to the government than to take 100 cent losses.

## TABLE 1

## METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER MULTIPLE FAMILY COMPLETIONS 1959 ТО 1971

| Year | Completions |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1959 | 3,700 |
| 1960 | 1,700 |
| 1961 | 1,600 |
| 1962 | 2,600 |
| 1963 | 4,300 |
| 1964 | 5,500 |
| 1965 | 6,900 |
| 1966 | 7,500 |
| 1967 | 5,600 |
| 1968 | 8,400 |
| 1969 | 8,900 |
| 1970 | 9,200 |
| 1971 | 9,700 |

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation staff.

## TABLE 2

## HOUSING COMPLETIONS IN THE CITY OF VANCOUVER

 1960 TO 1971| Year | Single Family <br> and Duplex | Row and Multiple | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1960 | 514 | 1,151 | 1,665 |
| 1961 | 554 | 1,033 | 1,587 |
| 1962 | 771 | 1,566 | 2,337 |
| 1963 | 770 | 2,801 | 3,571 |
| 1964 | 712 | 3,432 | 4,144 |
| 1965 | 720 | 5,220 | 5,940 |
| 1966 | 929 | 4,808 | 5,737 |
| 1967 | 600 | 3,017 | 3,617 |
| 1968 | 572 | 3,182 | 3,754 |
| 1969 | 424 | 3,548 | 3,972 |
| 1970 | 345 | 4,192 | 4,537 |
| 1971 | 507 | 2,969 | 3,476 |

## TABLE 3

HOUSING COMPLETIONS 1965 TO 1971 FOR BURNABY, NEW WESTMINSTER AND SURREY

| Location | Year | Single | Multiple | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Surrey* | 1965 | 488 | 178 | 666 |
|  | $1965{ }^{\circ}$ | 686 | 98 | 784 |
|  | 1967 | 708 | 91 | 799 |
|  | 1968 | 961 | 46 | 1,007 |
|  | 1969 | 789 | 680 | 1,469 |
|  | 1970 | 620 | 95 | 715 |
|  | 1971 | 715 | 1,076 | 1,791 |
| Burnaby | 1965 | 386 | 520 | 906 |
|  | 1966 | 520 | 547 | 1,067 |
|  | 1967 | 476 | 1,035 | 1,511 |
|  | 1968 | 502 | 1,248 | 1,750 |
|  | 1969 | 555 | 1,602 | 2,157 |
|  | 1970 | 370 | 1,200 | 1,570 |
|  | 1971 | 410 | 1,470 | 1,880 |
| New Westminster | 1965 | 34 | 352 | 386 |
|  | 1966 | 49 | 725 | 774 |
|  | 1967 | 68 | 774 | 842 |
|  | 1968 | 26 | 1,122 | 1,148 |
|  | 1969 | 7 | 634 | 641 |
|  | 1970 | 8 | 444 | 452 |
|  | 1971 | 17 | 471 | 488 |

*iNote: In 1958 Surrey had 2,000 single family completions the largest recorded in that municipality.

## CHADTER II

AN OVERVIEN OE THE APARTMENT MARRET 1960 TO 1970

In Chapter I, there are three Tables showing the multiple family comoletions for various areas in the lower mainland for the period 1950 to 1970. At the beginning of the decade the standing stock of apartment properties was held mainly by those investors in the market for a longterm situation. Small properties were typically held by the owner-manager who lived on the oremises and depended upon the proberty to provide his sole income. Cenerally, these older, smailer biocks were purchared on the basis of a reasonable economic return and vere run in a manner that maximized long-run benefits. Tenants were typically longterm and consisted mainly of single people and couples or families who wished to live in apartment blocks.

The larger frame block or the high rise (of which there were few) was owned by the more well-to-do individual owner/manager or by large-scale investors who held these properties for income and for long-run investment. Again, these properties were generally purchased and operated on a very businesslike maniner.

An inspection today of frame and concrete properties 10 to 20 years old gives the impression that
the quality of the materials and labor that was used was generally good and, in some cases, extravagant. The result has been that, although the buildings appear to be less than modern, they have aged gracefully and their basic structure is very sound. The reason for this would seem to be that the purchaser in 1960 was looking more at the quality of his proposed investment than at the tax savings he would reap by having a large capital cost allowance to apply to his other income.

The mortgage market at this time was reasonably steady with a continuing supply of funds at interest rates of $6 \%$ to $7 \%$. In addition, it would appear that vendor financing was more prevalent at that time than it is today. Rents and most operative costs were readily predictable and steady. The overall result was a reasonably stable market typified by relatively constant tenants, rents and operating costs with few outside influences such as wide swings in supply/demand or government regulation.

The 1960's resulted in a number of changes that were gradual at the beginning but which gained more and more momentum as the decade went by. First, there was a rapid increase in the number of apartments constructed both in the old strongholds such as the West End, Kitsilano and South Granville and also in areas unused to multiple family housing such as New Westminster and

Burnaby. This rapid increase in construction was brought about not only by more demand because there were more people coming into the city but also because house prices were beginning to move up very rapidly and fewer people could afford to buy houses within the city and so either moved into the suburbs or rented apartments. This resulted in a more rapid increase in land values for apartment projects and in rapidly rising rents. Second, there was a gradual increase in interest rates from about $7 \%$ in 1963 to $8 \%$ in - 1967 and then a rapid increase in rates to as high as $11 \%$ in 1970. Third, there was the problem of families, couples and individuals who lived in apartment blocks not through choice but through economic necessity. As this group of tenants became more and more prevalent, the problems and costs associated with operating apartment properties rose. Fourth, and probably most important, there was a very rapid shift in the type of investor purchasing apartment properties. Incidental to the first points (or because of it) there was also a very marked decrease in the quality of most frame buildings and of some concrete buildings. Although the data do not show it, there is evidence to suggest that the long-run operational costs of this new group of properties will be significantly higher than the costs of operating similar types of buildings which were built in earlier years and which were constructed of better materials.

The economic peak of apartment investment was probably reached in 1967/1968. After this point in time there were a number of factors which occurred which, on hindsight, show the impending collapse of the speculative boom. These factors are:
a) The rapidly deteriorating quality of construction. Some buildings were built only to show a high gross return which, based upon the gross rent multiplier, would yield a very handsome price and a lucrative profit.
b) The softening of demand in some outlying areas which resulted in weakened rental rates.
c) The very high inflation rate which resulted in rapidly increasing operating costs (especially property taxes).
d) The rapid increase in interest costs which, because of the large standing stock of existing housing, could not be completely passed on to the tenant and which resulted in the erosion of the return to the investor.
e) The change in government regulations governing . landlord/tenant relations and the rise of tenant rights and tenant organizations.
f) The proposed changes in the income tax act which would remove the major incentive for the speculative or "non-professional" ${ }^{1}$ investor being in the market. These changes were implemented in January of this year.
g) The change in the market from one of high demand for properties by "non-professionals" to one of negative demand by these same "non-professionals."
h) Governmental influence on the family housing market through limited dividend and low income housing projects.
i) The introduction of the condominium and other low cost housing units which decreased the demand for rental accommodation through conventional sources. It should be noted here that the same apartment suite owned by the resident is automatically $\$ 15$ per month cheaper because of the provincial home-owner grant. ${ }^{2}$
"Non-professional" meaning that the purpose of ownership is other than solely for income and that the owner does not make property ownership his sole livelihood but rather uses the investment to create losses to offset his other income.

2
The current home-owmer grant is $\$ 185$ per year or approximately $\$ 15$ per month. This grant has not been at this level all along but has increased yearly since its inception.
j) The very speculative nature of the market which did not purchase on the basis of net earnings but on the basis of a statement not supported by evidence and on the basis of rules-of-thumb such as " $\$ x$ per suite" and "seven times gross."

These factors which started to act upon the speculative aspects of the apartment investment market in 1968 have not yet run their full course. The reason for this is that many individual investors have not or will not recognize the fact that they overpurchased and many investors have not had to sell their properties as yet. However, this is the first year where individuals will not be able to write capital cost allowance created "losses" off against other income.

The largest group of investors caught in this speculative bind have been the doctors. Typically, this group mortgaged the property through conventional means to the greatest extent possible, even if this meant $15 \frac{1}{2} \%$ second mortgages. The property was then purchased with a downpayment obtained from private sources or from the banks. This downpayment loan was often obtained on the basis of the cash flow of the property and on the massive tax savings that would result from artificially created property "losses" applied to professional incomes. Since purchase the investor has had to face the following:
a) The expense of operating a property increases after one or two years of operation as repairs and repainting increase. Thus, the property that was operated on $32 \%$ of gross income in the first year may require $35 \%$ or $36 \%$ in the third year.
b) The purchase statements as presented by the builder or vendor are often overly optimistic with respect to both income and expenses.
c) Vacancies are often shown as being negligible, but a period of high vacancies, such as is occurring at the present time, will reduce income and may increase the expenses of operating the building.
d) If management is a hit or miss situation then costs have a tendency to soar and incomes to drop.
e) Because of an excess supply, rental rates have not been increasing in relationship to costs and, in some instances, rental rates have remained static or may even have dropped. In the meantime costs have gone up significantly.
f) The positive cash flow may have disappeared and, in fact, the block may have to be supported by transfusions of personal capitai.
g) The large tax savings created by the artificial property losses have been eiiminated by the change in the tax regulations. The personal loan taken out from the bank in order to buy the property will still have to be repaid and this will have to be done from a greatly reduced income.

The results will be that this group of professionals. will no longer be able to afford to keep any property that' is not an economically sound investment and, inevitably, many sales will come about because the funds are simply not available to meet the financial commitment incurred. The end result is that, over the next few years, investment in apartments shorld return to its status of 1960 where properties were acquired and held for long-term investment and yield. This in turn will result in the following:
a) Decreased starts of apartment suites until the area can support an economic rent.
b) Stable or decreasing land costs because demand for sites has declined.
c) Better quality construction that emphasizes the long-run aspects of investment ownership.
d) A probable decline in the ratio of frame buildings to concrete buildings.
e) The return to the more stable tenant mariset as low income families find low cost accommodation in either limited dividend developments or in condominiums.
f) The return of apartment investment to a businesslike footing with less turnover in properties.

This last point will be reinforced by the change in the tax act which will mean that tax will be applied to any recapture or gain at the time of sale. This should result in better construction and better maintenance in order to preserve the long-run income of the property. The end result should be a rationalization of the market and the necessity of this particular aspect of the real estate market to compete not only with other areas of property investment but also with other modes of investment.

## CHAPTER III

## SAMPLING TECHNIDUES

## Collection of Data

The sampling techniques used in the compilation of the raw data for this paper do not correspond to the techniques that would be acceptable to a trained statistician seeking statistically acceptable results. Rather it was simply a search for raw data and whenever a donor was found the information was gratefully received and only discarded if it appeared completely unworkable.

Extensive use was made of the records of two accounting firms who were kind enough to provide the audited statements of a number of properties. Unfortunately, this data as a whole provided a bias in that a very high percentage of the clients of the firms held the properties for tax shelter purposes only and most of these clients had only entered the market since 1967. However, for those clients who had purchased properties on the basis of investments, the information was very good, accurate and consistent.

The second most important source of data was from two management companies. Unfortunately, one of these companies was unable to provide the mortgage data so it was impossible to determine the actual yields obtained. However, the data were extremely useful in that they covered properties
in the city of Vancouver ranging in age from 5 to 30 years and for the period 1966 to 1970. Thus, the data obtained were over a long enough period of time to eliminate most short term consequences. Again, this data may have a builtin bias because the type of investor who uses a property management firm probably has not purchased the property solely for investment reasons and there often appears to be little value for the money from the property management firm. This last point may be a little mfair because professional management firms are often given properties that are problems and if they merely reduce the expenses to a normal amount or reduce vacancies to an acceptable level then they have earned their fee.

Data were also obtained from individual investors. In many cases it was not possible to obtain financing details. However, the operational costs were useful in that they gave a very much larger sampling with which to determine results.

When all the data were obtained arrangements were made to visit each block and see enough of it to form an opinion as to the accuracy of the data, the future expectations as to operational costs, the types of tenants and the general condition of the building and the suites. It was also at this time that some of the blocks had to be
discarded as not being useful to the study. Based upon the data and the visit to the block, a capitalization rate and a value were then arrived at.

## Data Neaknesses

As was previously mentioned, there is a weakness in the data because they are not a random sample. However, the purpose of the paper was not necessarily to arrive at a statistically accurate summation of costs but more to see what operational costs a number of blocks had and what returns their owners had obtained or were making. There is a further weakness in the data in that, for tax ourposes anyway, as many costs and expenses as possible are written off against the block. This naturally has an effect upon the answers obtained but since it was impossible to correct for outside influences these personal expenses were ignored. It should be sufficient to say that it appeared as if whole private households were often refurbished and repaired at the expense of the block.

## A further weakness in the data is that the

 majority of properties analysed were built in the last half of the 1960's. Thus older blocks are underrepresented. while newer blocks are overrepresented. However, as is indicated in Tables 1, 2 and 3, the number of blocks built in the late $1960^{\prime}$ s is a very substantial proportion and they have become so they are the major influence in the market.The data are also weak in that they cannot express feelings as to the future profitability of a project or express opinions of value judgement. In this respect it becomes very important to consult the appendix to look at the individual properties rather than just to form opinions on the aggregate data as a whole. These feelings, of course, are weighted in that they form the basis for the capitalization rate chosen and so have a very large influence on the valuation of the property. Possibly the total data weakness can be summarized by stating that to accurately express market value the data obtained must be modified by opinion and feelings and opinion and judgement must be modified by fact.

## The Mathematical Methods Used

The mathematical methods used were extremely simple. First the data were gathered on the basis of annual incomes and annual expenses. All expense items were then categorized so as to obtain a consistency between properties. These data were then fed into a computer and the percentages and ratios were calculated. Each property was then examined and any figures that differed from those expected were first analysed then checked and if their validity appeared doubtful the property was discarded or, if the segment was not important, only that segment was discarded.

After the raw data were broken down the figures for each area under analysis were arranged in ascending
order and the median with the two extremes or range were then entered. The reason why a median was utilized and not an average is that it was felt that an average could be unduly influenced by extremes and, since the sample was relatively small, the median would be a more accurate figure.

In all cases all raw and obtained data were screened and all data that appeared as if they could be incorrect were eliminated from the study. In the event that some inaccurate datum was unavoidably included the use of the median instead of the average would reduce its influence.

## The Significance of the Results Obtained

As was mentioned previously, all data and all
findings were screened for accuracy by comparing the results with the expected. If a deviation was found the facts were checked further and corrected if necessary. If there was no explanation for the deviation and if the result appeared incorrect, then the property or the offending portion of the data was eliminated. The end result is that the answers appear to be sufficiently accurate in order to set norms with which to compare other similar properties for like time periods. It should be cautioned, however, that there is no way that the results can be defended upon a statistical analysis basis.

The findings are somewhat disappointing in that they fail to accurately explain major deviations from the norm. If
it is remembered that these findings obtained from the data are only guidelines and if it is also remembered that the market is always in a state of flux, then the results can be said to be useful in that they offer a measuring tool for similar property over a similar point in time.

## CHAPTER IV

## OPERATIONAL COSTS

Operational costs are the expenses incurred in the running of a property and the expenses necessary to retain the capital or long-term earning power of that property. There are many basic factors which affect the level of expenses incurred. These factors are:

1) The level of rental income; it costs very little more to operate 25 suites at $\$ 130$ per suite per month than 25 suites at $\$ 120$ per suite per month but the ratio of expenses to income differs greatly. Thus it becomes very important for rentals to be at the market rate. A high ratio of expenses to income may be an indication of low rents.
2) The age of the property; properties which are one or two years old have very low expenses because repairs and replacements should be at a minimum and repainting should be unnecessary. Also, new blocks typically have premium rents when compared to similar accommodation which is older and so . their expense ratio appears better in the short run.
3) The location of a property; identical blocks in Kerrisdale or Surrey will have widely different. rents because of the locational value attributable to one site. However, the costs of operation should be basically the same. The result will be a different ratio of expenses.
4) The type of investor and mode of operation; some investors operate their blocks as a sideline while some operate them as a business and some are owneroperators. The doctor who is not particularly concerned about his property income and who is more concerned with his practice and his tax shelter is not going to be as watchful on income and costs as the owner-operator. The owner-operator or the good caretaker will repair the broken light switch at a cost of a few minutes and a dollar while the doctor is more likely to call in an electrician at a cost of ten dollars. Through the choice of tenants and the method of repair, a property can be operated on the basis of maximizing short-term income or on the basis of maximizing the capital nature of the asset and the long-term earnings.
5) The quality of construction; a 20 ounce nylon carpet costs approximately $30 \%$ more per yard than a 14 ounce carpet and yet the life of the carpet is between two
and three times as long. Obviously such measures can be carried to extremes and a property can be so overbuilt so as to be uneconomical but there should be a balance between quality, the cost of capital and long-term income and repair costs.

The expenses of operating a property have been broken down into four main headings: operating costs, repairs, administration or fixed costs and taxes. Three of these groups will be discussed and analysed in this chapter while the fourth, taxes, will be discussed in the next chapter. Minor expense items will be discussed briefly while major items will be analysed to determine if there are any direct relationshios to supposedly causative factors.

## Operating Expenses

A) Utilities: This group contains such expenses as heat, power, garbage, cablevision, telephone and elevator if the elevator service is on a contract.
i) Garbage: This item is usually extremely minor in nature but the costs do vary widely between properties. Many blocks still burn garbage with the result that their collection costs are low. while other blocks have large bins, twice weekly pickup and costs which can run to $\$ 1$ per suite per month. However, by not burning garbage these blocks may save on gas and on labor.
ii) Cablevision: This cost is usually a fixed charge per suite of $\$ 1.50$ to $\$ 1.75$. This would mean that it would absorb a lower percentage of income on high value suites and a higher percentage of income on low value sujtes. This would be similar to a regressive tar.
iii) Telephone: Some blocks have a telephone entering service as opposed to an intercom. Pew blocks have this because of the high rental cost. However, it is common for the marager to have his or her telephone paid by the owner. This normally amounts to $\$ 3$ or $\$ 7$ per month and so is not significant.
iv) Elevator: For a normal frame block, elevator service will cost $\$ 25$ to $\$ 40$ per month and it appears to be an excelient investment because it keeps the elevator in adjustment and normally covers preventative maintenance. Some apartment blocks only 3 or 4 years old have had major problems and this can be traced directly to a lack of preventative maintenance service. For a Erame block the cost of this service will be quite minor -probably running at about . $5 \%$ of income depending on the number of suites; a relatively minor charge to care for a $\$ 15,000$ asset.

In a high-rise block, the elevator service is very important and it can be very expensive because the type of machine utilized is vastly more complicated than the simple hydraulic type used in a lowrise block. It is not unusual for maintenance costs to be . $5 \%$ to $1 \%$ of gross income for a large block -not out of line for an asset that could be worth $\$ 100,000$ (for two) and $10 \%$ of a building's cost. v) Utilities: This expense encompasses both heat and light. It would be useful if this cost could be broken down into the two components but since about $50 \%$ of the properties showed an aggregate amount it was decided to analyse the two as a whole. As can be seen in Table 4 following, the expense of utilities is very significant. Since it is such an important aspect of the operating expenses it is often puzzling to see how little concern some owners and operators have with wasted heat and light.

Table 4 relates the size of the property with the cost of utilities. It would appear that heat and light costs are extremely varied in frame blocks. but relatively constant in concrete blocks. Part of this can be explained by the fact that concrete is probably a better insulator and concrete buildings generally contain more sophisticated equipment which

TABLE 4
THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE COST OF UTILITIES AND SALARIES
TO NUMBER OF SUITES

results in greater efficiency. From the figures, it would appear that some frame blocks are completely lacking in insulation.

It was not expected that the data would show that small frame buildings were more economical than larger frame buildings. This may be a fault of the data and it may be true. There appears to be a trend upwards from the 11 to 24 group to the 25 to 35 group to the 38 to 57 group. The trend appears to reverse itself in the very large frame group. Also of interest is the extreme variation that occurs -- over $100 \%$ in groups 1, 2, 3 and 5 for 1970 and group 1 for 1969.

Two groups, however, showed very good consistency, a small range in values and a much lower average cost of utilities. This phenomena can be partially used to explain the inconsistencies in the rest of the data.

Electricity: Most apartment blocks have time clocks to control common area lighting. An awareness of changing light conditions will result in the time clock settings being changed frequently so as to provide the necessary light without wasting power. Fluorescent lighting is also cheaper than incandescent lighting.

Heating: Most of the wide discrepancy in utilities cost can be traced directly to efficiencies or inefficiencies in heating.

Most apartment blocks are heated by a hot water system fired by either gas or oil. Oil is less expensive but the cost of repair and maintenance is higher. The most efficient system is a conversion system whereby gas is used in months of low demand and oil is used in the months when gas is in short supply. This type of service is called "intermittent" service and the rate is . 4 to . 6 of the normal rate. It can be readily seen that this method, although more expensive initially, is much cheaper -- often by $30 \%$. However, such a system is only economical in a large property.

The heating unit itself is important for efficiency. A five stage system is inherently more economical than one single large burner because, as demand rises, each smaller stage comes in as required. It is also important to have a separate boiler for the domestic hot water instead of utilizing the heating system to heat tap water. The reason for this is that in the summer time the stack temperature of the heating system can be reduced or
the whole heating system can be shut down without affecting the hot water system. In any event, whether the system is one stage, five stages, separate or not, the temperature of the water should be reduced from its winter level of $190^{\circ}+$ to $140^{\circ}$ in the summer. This will increase efficiency dramatically.

Of very great importance is an outside temperature control. This device regulates the water temperature and thus the boiler activity by sensing outside temperatures. The control can be set at any level but generally when the outside temperature rises above, say, $65^{\circ}$ the system shuts down and all heat is cut off to the suites. The internal heat generated by the building will generally ensure that the temperature in the suites will not fall below $70^{\circ}$ to $72^{\circ}$. This device is extremely imporiant in the winter time in that it limits the amount of heat any one suite can demand and so reduces the amount of lost heat through open patio doors and open windows.

Summation: Of all operating expenses only heat and light can be readily controlled but, since they are a very important factor, any efficiencies can have a very profound effect on the overall profitability of a block.

For frame blocks the low to high was from $4.1 \%$ to $11.6 \%$ of income for a difference of $7.5 \%$. On some properties this difference is the total net return after all costs including debt service.
B) Repairs: Repair costs have been analysed with respect to age and type of construction. The difficulty with the analysis of this sector is that repairs can be postponed for some time and the cost of repairs is often not indicative of the condition of a property. The range of repair costs between buildings of like age varies widely but also varying is the quality of the repair and the efficiency of the worker. Unfortunately, these last two factors cannot be measured so we must rely upon a large enough sample and a long enough time span in order to arrive at a "norm." Deviations from the "norm" can be explained by efficient or very inefficient repair work, by the postponement of required work or, alternatively, by the doing of many years work or major work in a short time. The initial quality of the investment also has a great bearing on repair costs.

Surprising was the reversal from the expected regarding the repair costs of frame and concrete properties. As can be seen from the graph, the costs of repair for both types of properties were similar to

THE RELATIONSHIP OF TOTAL COSTS AND REPAIRS TO PROPERTY AGE

| Age of Property | Type | Sample Size | Total Costs |  | Reoairs |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Frame | 17 | 16.3 (22.0) | 26.9 | 1.3 (2.5) | 6.4 |
|  | Concrete | 3 | 15.6 (17.1) | 18.2 | 1.5 (2.4) | 2.9 |
| 2 | Frame | 24 | 17.6 (23.0) | 30.1 | 1.1 (4.3) | 7.8 |
|  | Concrete | 7 | 16.0 (18.9) | 22.5 | 2.1 (4.2) | 6.5 |
| 3 | Frame | 18 | 18.9 (25.2) | 33.3 | 2.4 (4.5) | 9.7 |
|  | Concrete | 5 | 17.7 (18.8) | 26.0 | 3.0 (4.6) | 10.3 |
| 4 | Frame | 12 | 21.2 (27.8) | 34.1 | 2.0 (5.3) | 18.6 |
|  | Concrete | 4 | 18.2 (24.2) | 31.8 | 2.4 (5.4) | 8.4 |
| 5 | Frame | 6 | 23.0 (25.6) | 29.0 | 4.4 (5.3) | 8.0 |
|  | Concrete | 4 | 20.2 (23.9) | 29.7 | 7.8 (8.5) | 9.4 |
| 6 to 8 | Frame | 5 | 18.1 (24.9) | 28.9 | 1.2 (5.6) | 8.3 |
|  | Concrete | 10 | 19.3 (21.3) | 36.1 | 3.1 (7.0) | 15.2 |
| 9 to 12 | Frame | 6 | 14.5 (24.7) | 31.9 | 2.0 (5.0) | 7.5 |
|  | Concrete | 12 | 17.8 (27.9) | 32.9 | 4.3 (8.5) | 13.9 |
| 12 plus | Frame | 18 | 23.0 (28.8) | 37.2 | 2.8 (6.5) | 13.8 |
|  | Concrete | 8 | 26.2 (29.3) | 35.8 | 4.5 (9.5) | 14.2 |


the fourth year. At this time repair expenses for concrete buildings rose above the level for frame buildings and remained there. Part of the reason may be the paucity of data that were available for properties, especially concrete buildings, over 5 years of age. Thus, the problem may be the data. Generally, most of the properties over 5 years of age have been kept in reasonable repair so the problem does not appear to be one of a general downgrading of the frame properties. The suspicion must lie with the possibility that a bias exists which is not recognized. The collection of more data on those properties over 5 years of age would either con=irm or place under further suspicion this study's findings.

In Chapter II it was mentioned that newer frame blocks appear to be of inferior quality when compared to older blocks. For this reason it would be dangerous to assume that the repair costs on, say, a group of 2 year old buildings will average $5.2 \%$ in 3 years. If the quality of materials is, in fact, less then it would be expected that long-run repair costs will increase.
C) Administrative: This classification contains all expenses on salaries, management, advertising, insurance and other management costs such as office expenses, etc.
i) Insurance: Depending on the type of coverage and the type of construction, this expense varies widely. Some owners carry insurance only for the value of the building or the amount of the mortgage while others have coverage that exceeds the replacement value of the building. At one extreme there is fire coverage alone and at the other extreme there is coverage encompassing theft, earthquakes, water, hail, public liability, etc. The result is that the cost can range from, roughly, $\$ 400$ to $\$ 1,000$ per year for a 40 suite block.
ii) Advertising: In one property analysed, the advertising expense was over $8 \%$ of gross income. This is bad enough but is further compounded by the fact that the property was being managed by a large professional management company. Given the location, quality and rental structure of the property, it would be difficult to justify an expense of even . $8 \%$.

In general, advertising costs need only be very low. An effective sign and a small well-placed ad should have the desired results if the rents are not above market. Unless a property has
some not obvious attributes or is in an untravelled area or is just starting up there should be little money spent on newspaper advertising. Advertising during a period of high vacancies is a waste of money unless the property is offering something that most other buildings are not. Although the correlation has not been made it would appear that there is very little relationship, except possibly negative, between the level of vacancies and the amount of money spent on advertising. The chief beneficiary of the advertising dollar is the newspaper, contrary to what the salesman would have you believe. Very useful is a rental service that advertises and promotes vacant suites on a fee-forservice basis. This is eminently fair because the owner receives something for his suite when it would likely have remained empty and the service receives a fee based upon performance. Advertising should be a very low dollar figure and an insignificant percentage figure and where it is not an analysis should be made of possible causitive factors for the vacancies.
iii) Management: Professional management firms operate a number of properties in this study. The fee ranges from $2 \%$ to $5 \%$ of gross income and the service offered is generally of the same level offered
by a competent owner who is not especially concerned with operating the property at its greatest efficiency. The service is usually well worthwhile for those investors who would do a poor job if left to handle their own affairs. However, there appear to be many instances where the property management fee is a waste of money and the wise owner would be better off to find a good, honest caretaker to operate the building with only guidelines from the owner.
iv) Salaries: Table 4 sets out the relationship of the number of suites to salary cost. Generally, the larger a property is the lower the percentage cost for caretakers. This can be explained by two basic factors:
a) The provincial government has a minimum wage. This wage is based upon a minimum of $\$ 66$ plus \$6 for every suite managed, plus time off, plus holiday pay, plus benefits. For example,

[^2]see the comparison below between a 25 suite and a 50 suite block.
Suites $\underline{25} \underline{50}$

Base pay
$\$ 6$ per suite managed Holiday pay at 4\% Relief (minimum) Benefits

Cost per suite

25
\$ 66
144
8
28
20
\$266
$\$ 10.64$
\$ 66
294 14 28 30
$\$ 432$
$\$ 8.64$
b) Generally, a larger block has a higher average income per suite. The cost of a caretaker is the same whether the suite income is $\$ 100$ or $\$ 200$ per month but on the higher valued suite the percentage is much less.

There becomes a limit in project sizes for one caretaker. Thus the cost of a caretaker per-suite-managed does not always decline and may rise for a larger frame project. However, very large complexes generally can afford a very efficient staff set-up and often they have an on-site manager. Thus although all salary costs may be attributable to "salaries" there may be significant cost savings elsewhere. The largest project in the study, 311 suites and a $\$ 615,000$ income, was extremely efficient. With a project of this size
it becomes economical to split up duties and to have specialized functions. In this particular project it was also economjcal to have a fuli-time repairman on salary to do all but major repairs.

Erom the study of the properties, it became very obvious that a good manager was an asset who can run a property as well or better than most management firms or absentee landlords and that the extra cost over and above the minimum wage set is often repaid many times by intelligent, honest, handyman-type individuals who run a property as if it were their own.

Summary
The most important factors in the operation of a property are heat, light, repairs and salaries. The type of building and the type of equipment will have a great deal to do with the cost of utilities but efficient operation can have a great deal to do with reducing total costs. The cost of repairs and the cost of salaries often go hand in hand. Higher salary costs can mean inefficiencies or it can mean an investment in keeping repair costs down and the quality of the investment up.

## THE RELATIONSHIP OF OPERATIONAL COSTS

TO NUMBER OF SUITES

Size of Property Median Type Sample Size Operational costs

| 11 to 24 | 20 | Frame | 11 | $14.1(23.0) 32.9$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 25 to 35 | 29 | Frame | 13 | $18.3(26.0)$ | 29.3 |
| 38 to 57 | 42 | Frame | 21 | $16.3(24.5) 31.7$ |  |
| 38 to 56 | 46 | Concrete | 5 | $20.9(25.0) 35.5$ |  |
| 60 to 89 | 62 | Frame | 6 | $18.8(24.8) 30.7$ |  |
| 61 to 86 | 68 | Concrete | 6 | $15.6(20.1) 31.1$ |  |
| 93 to 311 | 127 | Frame | 4 | $21.2(24.5) 31.6$ |  |
| 103 to 157 | 130 | Concrete | 2 | $16.0-29.0$ |  |

Note: Operational costs as a percentage of gross income. Taxes are not included.

## TABLE 7

THE RELATIONSHIP OF OPERATIONAL COSTS
TO LEVELS OF SUITE INCOME

| Suite Income | Median | Type | Sample Size |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Note: Operational costs as a percentage of gross income. Property taxes are not included.

## CHADTER $V$

## PROPERTV TAXES

Property taxes are the single most important expense in the operation of an apartment block. Generally, between $35 \%$ and $45 \%$ of the total expenses are paid to the municipality in taxes. In the last few years, the percentage increase in taxes has been at a much faster rate than the rate of increase of other expenses and of the rate of increase of rentals. The purpose of this chapter is to analyse property taxes with respect to the açe of tho property, its size, its average suite income, its type of constraction and the location of the property to determine if direct calusative relations can be established.

In the appendix, each property is analysed on the basis of the total tax as a percentage of gross income, the total tax as a percentage of net income and the total tax as a percentage of total expenses including taxes. The year by year rate of increase of taxes is also shown. The Tables included in this chapter are either a summation of these data or they are derived from these data.

If oroperty taxes are to be fair they should apply equally to properties of equal value. The data collected show that nct only does this principle not apply even within municioalities but also that very wide swings from the average
are evidenced. The purpose of the analysis is to try to determine what causes this divergence from a normal.
A) The Relatjonshio of Building Age to Property Taxes

It appears as if property taxes decline as a percentage of gross income as a property becomes older. This is logical in that the property's value also decreases because of rising expenses. This is evidenced in a number of areas but especially in New westminster where there is a definite correlation of taxes to age. The lowest value obtained, $7.9 \%$, was on a 60 year old frame building in Vancouver which would have a capitalization rate of about $15 \%$. The results of this test are valid but it should also be noted that a wide divergence in tax rates also applies to older buildings as well as to newer buildings.

No definite correlation can be made between taxes as a percentage of net income and age. There appears as if there might be a correlation but the 5 to 7 year old group of properties goes against the trend. There should be a trend on the grounds of logic because older buildings typically sell for a higher capitalization rate and hence a lower value. However, to prove this point a larger sample will be required.

TABLE 8

THE RELATIONSHIP OF BUILDING AGE TO PROPERTY TAXES

| Age of Property in Years | Type | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1970 or Latest Year's Taxes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | To Gross Income | To Net Income |
| 1 to | Frame | 16 | 12.2 (14.7) 22.7 | 19.9 (23.8) 29.5 |
|  | Concrete | 3 | 14.1 (14.2) 15.2 | 20.4 (20.4) 22.1 |
| 4 | Frame | 18 | 11.3 (14.3) 16.0 | 15.7 (22.8) 28.6 |
|  | Concrete | 1 | 17.2 | 26.4 |
| 5 to 7 | Frame | 8 | 12.4 (13.9) 18.8 | 18.0 (24.7) 33.9 |
|  | Concrete | 3 | 13.4 (15.0) 15.8 | 20.1 (27.8) 28.1 |
| 8 to 12 | Frame | 6 | 10.8 (12.6) 15.7 | 16.0 (20.2) 23.7 |
|  | Concrete | 4 | 12.2 (14.5) 15.8 | 17.5 (23.0) 31.8 |
| 13 or over | Frame | 6 | 7.9 (12.5) 15.4 | 11.9 (22.1) 28.9 |
|  | Concrete | 2 | 12.8-14.4 | 21.4-26.1 |

[^3]B) The Relationshio of Building Size to Property Taxes Building size should have littie or no bearing on property taxes but value should. Since smaller blocks are less economical to operate their taxes, as a percentage of gross income, should be less than larger blocks. The exact opposite trend appears to be evidenced by the data. The properties having suites in the 11 to 24 range have a mean gross tax ratio of $14.7 \%$ while those in the 93 to 311 range have a mean gross tax ratio of $11.3 \%$. With the net tax ratios the trend, if there is one, is not as clear but it would still appear as if there is a definite bias against the small block when there should be a slight bias towards it.

Part of this phenomenon can be explained by the fact that, because of side yard requirements, a smaller block makes less efficient use of a given amount of land than does a larger block. Thus, more of its total value will be attributable to land which is assessed at a higher rate and so should result in higher taxes. However, this analysis ignores the effects of the market which values the property on the basis of how many suites it will take and not on land area. Thus, there is and should be an automatic
correction made, but it appears as if this correction is not made by the assessor who acts as if he may value property on the basis of so much per square foot as opposed to so much per suite. The example following should help clarify the situation:

## Property $X$

Dimension:
$66^{\circ} \times 122^{\prime}$
Property $Y$

Number of suites:
14
132' x 132'

Value at $\$ 2,500$ per sujte: $\$ 35,000 \quad \$ 80,000$

Value per square foot:
$\$ 4.35$
$\$ 4.97$

In the above example, there are economies of scale attributabie to the larger site which make it worth more than the sum of its parts. On this basis, it is logical that the taxes on the land should be greater than twice the taxes on the smaller parcel and equally illogical for the taxes on the smaller parcel to be one-half the taxes on the larger parcel. However, this argument also has its faults, this time on theoretical grounds, in that taxing a property on a per suite basis (assiming that all suites are homogeneous) discourages economies of scale and so helps encourage the formation of smaller less monetarily
efficient properties. The same argument can be applied to the property as a whole -- perhaps less efficient properties should be taxed at a higher rate so as to encourage more efficient units. However, the basis of the property tax is said to be value and on this basis there can be no justifjcation for a higher percentage tax on smaller properties.
C) The Relationshio of Average Suite Income to Property Taxes

Properties with lower average suite incomes are usually less efficient and so the value of the property is usually less. It should follow that property taxes are lower for those buildings with lower incomes. This appears to be evidenced in the ratio of taxes to net incomes. However, this is as expected because the corrective nature of the inefficiency should even out any discrepancies. All suite income levels should have approximately the same ratio of taxes to net income as long as the capitalization rate used to value the properties is the same.

THE RELATIONSHIP OF NUMBER OF SUI'TES TO PROPERTY TAXES

AS A PERCENTAGE OF GROSS AND NET INCOMES

| Size of Property |  | Median | Type | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \end{gathered}$ | 1970 or Latest <br> To Gross Income | Year's Taxes To Net Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 to | 24 | 20 | Frame | 11 | 10.8 (14.7) 17.9 | 15.7 (23.6) 29.5 |
| 25 to | 35 | 29 | Frame | 13 | 7.9 (14.4) 22.7 | 11.9 (24.1) 39.1 |
| 38 to | 57 | 42 | Frame | 21 | 11.1 (13.2) 15.4 | 18.3 (22.3) 28.6 |
| 38 to | 56 | 46 | Concrete | 5 | 12.6 (14.3) 15.6 | 17.7 (26.1) 31.8 |
| 60 to | 89 | 62 | Frame | 6 | 13.6 (14.3) 18.3 | 20.6 (23.2) 33.9 |
| 61 to | 86 | 68 | Concrete | 6 | 11.9 (14.1) 16.8 | 20.1 (22.1) 26.4 |
| 93 to | 311 | 127 | Frame | 4 | 10.8 (11.3) 16.1 | 16.0 (16.8) 30.0 |
| 103 to | 157 | 130 | Concrete | 2 | 13.2-14.2 | 20.4-21.4 |

TABLE

THE RELATIONSHIP OF SUITE INCOME TO PROPERTY TAXES
AS A PERCENTAGE OF GROSS AND NET INCOMES

| Monthly Rental Rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { Size } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Tyoe | 1970 or Latest Year's Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | To Gr | oss Inc | ome | TO Ne | et Incom |  |
| Less than \$125 | 21 | Frame | 7.9 | (13.9) | 16.5 | 11.9 | (23.4) | 28.9 |
|  | 1 | Concrete |  | 15.8 |  |  | 23.8 |  |
| \$125 to \$135 | 21 | Frame | 12.2 | (14.3) | 20.5 | 19.4 | (22.6) | 27.4 |
|  | 1 | Concrete |  | 15.0 |  |  | 28.0 |  |
| More than \$135 | 11 | Frame | 10.8 | (14.8) | 18.8 | 15.7 | (23.9) | 33.9 |
|  | 11 | Concrete | 12.2 | (14.2) | 17.2 | 17.7 | (22.1) | 31.8 |

D) The Relationshio of Location to Property Taxes

Because different locations have different mill rates and different tax assessors it can be expected that the tax rates may vary widely between municipalities. Since tenants do not consider oroperty taxes an expense and since tenants, are free to search for better accommodation at the same price or the same accommodation at a lower price then it would appear as if the burden of the tax differential will fall on the landlord and, if the market is perfect, affect the sale prices of improved properties and raw land. From the data gathered it would appear that, on the basis of taxes as a percentage of gross income, Burnaby has taxes slightly above the mean while Surrey has very high taxes and West Vancouver has taxes lower than the mean. The same conclusions would appear to be as correct for the ratio of taxes to net income. However, the sample is fairly small so no definite conclusion can be arrived at for Burnaby. The fact that Surrey has taxes much higher than the average is reinforced by data from other types of real estate.
E) The Relationship of Property Taxes to Value Property taxes are ostensibly a tax on value. The purpose of this paper is not to delve into the ethics of taxes on property to support services not going to

THE RELATIONSHIP OF LOCATION TO PROPERTY TAXES
AS A pERCENTAGE OF GROSS AND NET INCOMES

| Location | Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | :---: |
| Vancouver | 21 |
| Burnaby | 8 |
| New Westminster | 26 |
| Aggregate* | 9 |
| *North Vancouver | 3 |
| *Surrey | 2 |
| *Coquitlam | 2 |
| *West Vancouver | 1 |
| *Mission | 1 |


| 1970 or Latest Year's Taxes | Average Rate <br> of Expenses Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $7.9(14.2) 16.5$ | $11.9(22.3) 31.8$ | 36.3 |
| $13.9(15.0) 15.9$ | $20.4(23.5) 27.4$ | 36.2 |
| $11.2(13.9) 17.2$ | $17.8(22.6) 28.6$ | 38.5 |
| $10.8(14.9) 18.8$ | $15.7(22.4) 33.9$ | $34.3^{*}$ |
| $\underline{13.6}$ | $\underline{20.4}$ | $*$ |
| $\underline{17.6}$ | $\underline{31.9}$ | $*$ |
| $\underline{13.5}$ | $\underline{20.3}$ | $*$ |
| 13.4 | 20.1 | $*$ |
| 14.9 | 22.4 | $*$ |

PROPERTY TAX AS A PERCENTAGE OF VALUE

${ }^{1}$ One property has a property tax to value ratio of $1.24 \%$ but it is not a representative example because of its age and condition.
${ }^{2}$ In New Westminster the lower values are all older blocks which would indicate that the assessor values these properties at a lesser amount than shown in the study.
the property but to try to find the basis on which taxes are determined. However, if property taxes are supposed to tax a real form of wealth then they should tax on the basis of value and value alone. All the properties in this study have had taxes calculated on the basis of their market value -- either value as evidenced by sale or an estimation of value based upon net incomes and market capitalization rates. A summation of the rindings appears on the Table following. As was mentioned in Part $D$ of this chapter, there is an obvious reason why taxes should vary between municipalities but no obvious reason for taxes to vary within a municipality. In the city of Vancouver the spread was $36.3 \%$, in the municipality of Burnaby the spread was $28.5 \%$ and in the city of New Westminster the spread was $40.2 \%$.

The results seem to indicate that some other factor other than value may be used for the purpose of setting assessments. At this time it would appear to be the gross rent multiplier or the net rent multiplier. In Chapter VII the use and misuse of rules-of-thumb, including rent multipliers, will be discussed.
F) Increases in Property Taxes in Vancoluver, Burnaby and

New Westminster
As with most other expenses in operating apartment blocks,

TABLE 13

INCREASES IN PROPERTY TAXES IN VANCOUVER, BURNABY, NEW WESTMINSTER

|  | Sample Size | Year | Low | Median | High |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 1) Vancouver | 6 | 1967 | 95.4 | 107.0 | 115.4 |  |
|  | 9 | 1968 | 99.8 | 101.2 | 104.7 |  |
|  | 9 | 1969 | 101.3 | 108.6 | 110.8 |  |
| 2) Burnaby | 12 | 1970 | 101.8 | 105.5 | 110.2 |  |
|  |  | 5 | 1970 | 100.2 | 102.0 | 104.2 |
| 3) New Westminster | 7 | 1969 | 103.7 | 105.4 | 115.3 |  |

the cost of property taxes has increased. This increase has had a very great effect for two reasons; first, the market for rentals has been soft so rents have remained fairly steady and, second, the rate of the tax increase has been very large especially in New Westminster where the mean increase was $13.4 \%$ in 1970. This is a disturbing factor to many apartment owners because an increase of a similar macnitude is expected this year and there again appears to be little hope of passing the increase on to the tenant. If other municipalities' taxes do not rise as fast as Surrey's or 'lew festminster's then the increase differential will be borne by the landlord but if all taxes go up then it simply will not be economical to build apartment blocks until rents go up enough to offset the lost net return.

The tax problem is Eurther aggravated by the fact that home owners obtain a rebate on their taxes of $\$ 15$ per month (1971). Thus, the owner of an apartment-like condominium has the same accommodation but, because he owns it, his monthly costs are automatically $\$ 15$ lover (1971).

The rebate is intended to encourage home ownership. In this respect. it does help because it reduces the net income requirements of the purchaser by $\$ 720$ per year (1971), not an insignificant percentage. However, for those people who cannot afford to biy homes the lack of the
rebate and the consequently higher rent is equivalent to a very regressive tax. In this regard the rebate is very poor.

An alternative to the rebate is for the provincial and federal governments to pay all the costs of the social services that are now supported by the property tax. This would leave the property and the property tax to support only the direct services to the site. This would also reduce the regressivity of the property tax and, hopefully, reduce the large annual increases that are now necessary because of the very rapidly increasing costs of welfare and schools.

## Summation

Property taxes impose a very great burden on the income of a property and that burden is increasing. property taxes appear to be levied in a haphazard manner that does not seem to have too much bearing on value. Property taxes vary greatly in some assessment areas and vary greatly between assessment areas. Property taxes sometimes appear to be regressive in nature when applied to apartment buildings.

## CHAPTER VI

## YIELDS

The two major areas of research for this paper are, firstly, operational costs and, secondly, net yields to owners. This chapter is concerned with yields and is broken down into two sections; one deals with purchase/sale data which gives an irrefutable result and the other deals with a hypothesized sale price. Unfortunately, many of the sales in the first category took place prior to 1970 which was a time period of rising or levelling apartment prices. Since 1970 most apartment prices have declined very rapidly and so there is a difference in the yields before and after 1970 and consequently a djeferent picture for those properties on which sale data exist as opposed to those properties. where a sale price is hypothesized.

## Durchase/Sale Data

There are 15 properties for which sale data were obtained and 19 purchases/sales within that group. Five sales occurred in 1971, seven in 1970, five in 1969 and two in 1968.

One of the problems in dealing with purchase/sale data derived from individuals is to determine the validity of those data. For instance, it became obvious that some blocks traded hands at prices which could not be supported by their

TABLE 14
SALE DATA ON PROPERTIES SHONING AVERAGE
RETURN BEFORE CADITAL GAIN OR LOSS AND SHOWING
AVERAGE RETURN INCLUDING ANY REALIZED GAIN OR LOSS

| Date of Purchase | Date of Sale | Suites | Average Return <br> Excluding <br> Gain or Loss | Average <br> Total <br> Return |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3/69 | 8/71 | 35 | 3.4 | -8.8 |
| 10/68 | 7/71 | 44 | 7.1 | 3.1 |
| 12/68 | 12/70 | 26 | 7.4 | 13.3 |
| 11/67 | 2/71 | 49 | 8.0 | 7.3 |
| 12/67 | 4/70 | 11 | 8.9 | 35.7 |
| 3/69 | 12/69 | 101 | 10.6 | 7.1 |
| 11/67 | 9/70 | 41 | 12.0 | 11.7 |
| 10/69 | 7/71 | 39 | 12.0 | 22.8 |
| 6/68 | 7/70 | 25 | 12.2 | 29.3 |
| 11/68 | 11/69 | 20 | 14.1 | 33.8 |
| 12/68 | 3/71 | 31 | 14.5 | 35.9 |
| 1/68 | 12/69 | 101 | 14.6 | 31.1 |
| 12/69 | 12/70 | 26 | 15.7 | 28.2 |
| 10/68 | 11/70 | 41 | 16.2 | 25.0 |
| 12/67 | 1/69 | 24 | 20.5 | 74.5 |
| 11/66 | 12/68 | 101 | 21.0 | 37.9 |
| 11/66 | 12/69 | 101 | 21.0 | 52.1 |
| 11/66 | 1/68 | 101 | 21.1 | 75.9 |
| 12/69 | 6/70 | 11 | 28.1 | 87.3 |

Median rate of return excluding capital gain: $12.1 \%$
Median rate of return including capital gain: $26.0 \%$
Median length of ownership:
25 months
Shortest period of ownership:
6 months
Longest period of ownership:
Sample size:
51 months

19 sales
16 properties
earnings. In one case, two very similar blocks were traded at prices yielding a return of less than $6 \%$ and at gross rent multipliers exceeding 8.0. This appeared to be a convenient way of setting a high value for purposes of valuation day and thus reducing the burden of the capital gains tax. If it appeared as if the sale was a non-arms-length transaction then that property was eliminated from the study.

Of the 19 sales occurring in the sample group within the past three years, 14 sold for yields in excess of $10 \%$. Of the 5 sales selling below $10 \%$ only one loss occurred. Since this property was yielding a return of $3.4 \%$ it is not difficult to determine that a loss would have occurred no matter when the building was sold. Of the properties sold it can be said that possibly only two investors "bailed out" with gains that were not justified and that would have been losses in today's market. These two are sales 3 and 5. In one of these cases the yield was $8.9 \%$ and a handsome capital gain was still obtained while in the other case the yield was $7.1 \%$ and a fairly small gain was obtained.

For that group of sales above $10 \%$, some investors. sold out for gains that could not be repeated in today's market. The reason is simply that, although the block was a very good investment for the vendor, the price which the vendor obtained did not make it an economical operation for the purchaser. Thus, many of the sale prices would be very much lower if the property were marketed today.

In the appendix, on the third page for each property, is a summary showing the purchase and sale data for each block, the beginning and ending financing and equity and a breakdown of the yield by year. The cash flow for each year has been calculated from the statement and the principal repayment has been calculated for the mortgage(s). Any market gain or loss has simply been prorated over the holding period of the block unless there was evidence showing that greater or lesser amounts of gain/loss occurred at different times. The total yield was derived by summing the components and an allocation of total yield was then determined. As can be seen from the Table following, the gain obtained was very significant and often formed the predominant part of the total yield. At the bottom of each page 3 the total return is shown. The average rate of return excluaing market gain is the average of the total cash flow and principal repayment as a percentage of the original equity. This is only a good measuring device if the original equity in the property is very close to the equity at that point of time where the calculation is made. If reference is made to the appendix, pages 58 and 59 , it can be seen that property \#155 returned $37.9 \%$ on original equity for 1969 but only $19 \%$ or one-half, based upon the equity of 1969. Thus, it becomes very important to look at the second figure which is either the Internal rate of return including market gain or Average rate of return including market gain. This figure
is derived by taking the return in any one year based upon the equity in that year and summing it with the returns in other years based upon the equity positions in each of the corresponding years and compounding each year's component by a per-cent factor to arrive at a value eguivalent to the equity value at the sale date or date of valuation.

A simple example of the calculation is shom
below:

| Original equity, 1967, or | $\$ 10,000$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 1967 return | 1,200 | $12 \%$ |
| 1968 equity | $\$ 11,200$ |  |
| 1968 return | $\underline{1,344}$ | $12 \%$ |
| 1969 equity | $\$ 12,544$ |  |
| 1969 return | $\underline{1,505}$ | $12 \%$ |
| 1970 equity | $\$ 14,049$ |  |

The internal rate of return for this investment for the period 1967, 1968 and 1969 is $12.0 \%$. The above example is extremely simple in that it assumes each year's return is the same. In practice, the returns differ widely but the procedure for calculating the return is the same. However, this is normally not done by hand because it is a long and tedious method using. trial and error. All internal rate of return calculations are made using the computer.

Where the holding period of the pronerty is only one or two years, the rate of return is onlculated irsing a
simple average. The example below will indicate the method used.


## Purchase/Hyoothesized Sale Data

Where it was possible, a hypothesized value or sale price was formed and the total yields calculated from this value. This is an inherently dangerous assumption to make because it assumes that the value chosen is right and that it accurately reflects what the market will pay for a property.

In all cases the attempt was made to be as accurate as possible while remaining on the conservative side. If there are areas of errors these will be in the newer blocks with the low values. The reason for this might be that an astute investor may gauge the market right, pick up the block at a yield less than that indicated here (at a correspondingly higher price) and effect changes in management and efficiencies in operation that will result in a very profitable operation.

However, there are very many blocks in this category and so any investor coming into the market now will have many blocks to choose from.

The valuation has been based upon the following:
i) The rate of capitalization that the market appears to be demanding on similar properties.
ii) The condition of the block both from the standpoint of quality and from the standpoint of repair.
iii) The location of the property and the trend of the area with respect to the general conditions and rental demand which will affect future values.
iv) The capitalization rate for frame or concrete commercial or industrial properties within the same area.
v) The gross income of the property and its rental structure. Two similar properties with identical net incomes and financing arrangements should have different values if one block has rates at market rent and one has rates below market rent. There is room for improvement in one and the downslide risk is less.
vi) The level of expenses and the efficiency of operation. There is usually a reason or reasons for a block to have a high ratio of expenses. This is discounted to a certain degree because net incomes are used
but it also appears as if some properties that are inefficient become more inefficient over time. The expenses given for the block have been "normalized" to reflect this problem. In some cases expenses have been increased and in some cases they have been dropped so as to create an approximation of the longrun trend. Hopefully, this results in a fair factor on which to base values.
vii) The rate of interest on the mortgage, suitably modified to discount any short-term benefits or costs. That is, one property with an $8 \%$ mortgage with a 5 year clause is not treated the same as a similar property with an $8 \%$ mortgage and no clause. For purposes of evaluation, it has been assumed that the intelligent vendor will pay off any mortgage that creates negative leverage so as to maximize the value of the property. Thus, with a $12 \%$ capitalization rate, an $11 \%$ second mortgage will be retained while a $13 \%$ third mortgage is paid off. It must be stressed that this is only done for purposes of evaluating a property. The full leverage situation is used when calculating yields and returns.
viii) Opinions, judgement and "gut feel" are also used to form a value. These subjective points reflect themselves in the capitalization rate chosen and in modifications to the cash flow in order to create a "normal" situation.

The end result of all these factors is, hopefully, a market value. It should be recognized, however, that many of the people who buy and sell in the market and who therefore form the discreet edge of the market do not think along objective lines but often let emotion or misinformation make their investment decisions for then. Obviously, if this happens often, we have a market that is not perfect and that appears to act irrationally. A rational line of thought has gone into the evaluation of each property. This can be an extremely inaccurate and dangerous method of operation if a significant segment of the market does not behave in a similar manner.

The sample of properties with hypothesized sale prices have been broken down into two groups; one group contains all expected capital loss situations and one group contains all properties with an expected gain situation. Each group will be treated separately and then compared.

## Properties with Expected Capital Gains

The Table following lists all properties that would be sold with an expected market gain. The order is based upon the average or internal rate of return excluding the proposed capital gain. In some cases, as in the first property, the actual yield obtained is less than that which will be expected in the future. In this instance the reason is that heavy expenses have been incurred in order to upgrade the property

DATA ON PROPERTIES WHICH WOULD HAVE A GAIN SITUATION
OF AT LEAST THIS MAGNITUDE IF THEY WERE SOLD TODAY

| Year of Purchase | Years <br> Analysed | Purchase Price | Expected Sale Price | Gain | Average Rate of Return |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Excluding Gain | Including Gain |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \% | \% |
| 1968 | 2 | 1,047,000 | 1,062,000 | 15,000 | 9.4 | 11.5 |
| 1967 | 3 | 405,000 | 406,000 | 1,000 | 10.4 | 10.8 |
| 1966 | 5 | 840,000 | 908,000 | 68,000 | 10.6 | 12.5 |
| 1969 | 1 | 1,860,000 | 1,875,000 | 15,000 | 11.2 | 14.6 |
| 1968 | 2 | 208,500 | 219,500 | 11,000 | 11.2 | 17.7 |
| 1967 | 3 | 530,000 | 543,000 | 13,000 | 11.3 | 17.8 |
| 1967 | 3 | 425,000 | 458,000 | 33,000 | 12.2 | 19.9 |
| 1967 | 3 | 1,337,000 | 1,425,000 | 88,000 | 12.3 | 17.9 |
| 1960 | 11 | 531,000 | 700,000 | 169,000 | 12.7 | 14.1 |
| 1968 | 2 | 433,000 | 458,000 | 25,000 | 12.7 | 25.6 |
| 1968 | 2 | 700,000 | 714,000 | 14,000 | 13.3 | 16.2 |
| 1968 | 2 | 278,000 | 284,000 | 6,000 | 13.9 | 16.1 |
| 1965 | 5 | 468,000 | 575,000 | 107,000 | 14.4 | 24.8 |
| 1967 | 3 | 452,800 | 510,000 | 57,200 | 16.0 | 24.5 |
| 1966 | 4 | 840,000 | 1,034,000 | 194,000 | 16.0 | 26.6 |
| 1969 | 1 | 176,500 | 177,000 | 500 | 16.1 | 17.0 |
| 1968 | 2 | 1,182,500 | 1,275,000 | 92,500 | 16.5 | 29.7 |
| 1968 | 2 | 160,000 | 167,000 | 7,000 | 17.6 | 20.2 |
| 1969 | 1 | 227,500 | 241,500 | 14,000 | 18.2 | 42.7 |
| Median rate of return |  | excluding capital gain: |  |  | 12.7 |  |
|  |  | including | capital gain: |  | 17.8 |  |
| Median rate of return Sample size: |  |  |  |  | 19 |  |

and so a "normalized" cash flow must be interpreted. Again, all gains have been prorated on the basis of time unless their is reason to believe otherwise. Some of the increases in value have been very high but, because of the long holding period and because of the utilization of the internal rate of return method of determining yield, the difference in yield before and after taking a gain into account is often small. Also, an identical situation with widely differing equity positions will accentuate the gain situation. Properties and leverage are like bonds; a small change in return is reflected by a large gain (or loss) in value.

## Examole:


Cash flow before financing
Einancing
$\quad \$ 800,000$ at $7 \%$
$\quad \$ 500,000$ at $7 \%$
Net cash flow
Gain in market value
\$100,000
56,000
$\$ 100,000$

32,000

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\$ 44,000 \\
40,000 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

Total return
$\$ 84,000$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\$ 65,000 \\
40,000 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

$\$ 105,000$

Property " $y$ " has a higher return than property "x."
However, if it is assumed that the value of the property is $\$ 1.2$ million then the picture changes dramatically.

|  | $\underline{x}$ | $-y$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Cash flow on equity | $11.0 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ |
| Market gain on equity | $\underline{10.0 \%}$ | $\underline{5.7 \%}$ |
| Total return | $\underline{21.0 \%}$ | $\underline{15.0 \%}$ |
| Of course, the situation reverses itself if a $10 s s$ |  |  |

occurs.
The mean retarn on the group of properties with expected gains was $12.7 \%$ excluding the gain and $17.8 \%$ including the gain.

## Properties with Expected Copital Losses

Of the 15 properties with an expected capital loss situation, all but 5 have an overall loss position. This loss position will naturally be reduced over time and it will eventually change to a positive return if the property is held long enough and if inflation continues unabated. This false position is similar to the investor who invests in stocks and "averages down" his loss by buying more and more shares at increasingly lower prices. However, the owner of an apartment block need not be so foolhardy. He has four choices or courses of action:

1) He can recognize his mistake, take his paper loss and purchase the block from himself at a price that yields an economic return.
2) He can sell the block at the recognized market price, take his loss and invest his money elsewhere.
3) He can place the property on the market at an inflated price and hope that someone not attuned to the market will pay a price not justified by the economics of the situation.
4) He can bury his head in the sand and refuse to recognize the loss and average down the loss over time not by purchasing more property but by purchasing more time. This will work for all properties except for the first one in the Table. This investment will

## HYPOTHESIZED SALES PRICES ON PROPERTIES

TO DETERMINE EXPECTED CAPITAL LOSSES AND YIELDS BEFORE AND AFTER LOSSES

| Year of Purchase | Years <br> Analysed | Purchase Price | Expected <br> Sale Price | Loss | Average Rate of Return Excluding Loss | Average Rate of Return Including Loss |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \% | \% |
| 1969 | 1 | 355,000 | 285,000 | 70,000 | -1.1 | -74.7 |
| 1969 | 1 | 537,000 | 455,000 | 82,000 | 3.7 | -63.5 |
| 1968 | 2 | 895,000 | 805,000 | 90,000 | 4.8 | -19.4 |
| 1969 | 1 | 277,000 | 245,000 | 32,000 | 5.4 | -32.7 |
| 1968 | 2 | 398,000 | 342,000 | 56,000 | 5.5 | -21.1 |
| 1968 | 2 | 485,000 | 432,000 | 53,000 | 5.5 | -16.7 |
| 1967 | 3 | 235,000 | 228,000 | 7,000 | 6.3 | - 1.4 |
| 1969 | 2 | 417,000 | 387,000 | 30,000 | 6.7 | - 9.7 |
| 1969 | 1 | 820,000 | 717,000 | 103,000 | 7.0 | -23.7 |
| 1968 | 2 | 217,500 | 210,000 | 7,500 | 7.9 | . 8 |
| 1968 | 2 | 312,000 | 308,000 | 4,000 | 8.8 | 7.4 |
| 1968 | 2 | 353,000 | 348,000 | 5,000 | 9.1 | 7.0 |
| 1969 | 2 | 225,000 | 220,000 | 5,000 | 10.1 | 5.2 |
| 1969 | 1 | 365,000 | 354,000 | 11,000 | 10.3 | . 3 |
| 1968 | 2 | 267,000 | 251,000 | 16,000 | 12.3 | - 1.7 |
| Median rate of return excluding capital loss: Median rate of return including capital loss: Median loss as a percent of purchase orice: Sample size: |  |  |  |  | 6.7\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | -9.7 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | -8.5\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 15 |  |

Note: Data determining capitalization rates is contained in the Appendix.

> increase its loss over time because it operates on a net loss situation. Presumably, inflation will correct this situation within a few years.

A comparison should be made between those blocks with an expected gain situation and those blocks with an expected loss situation. The median return, excluding any gain, for one group is $12.7 \%$ while the median return, excluding any loss, for the other group is $6.7 \%$ or a $6 \%$ differential. For both groups the median capitalization rate is $11 \%$. If it is assumed that the average leverage situation is approximately $70 \%$ then it can be seen why the internal or average rate of return results vary so much.

## Summation

The analysis of yields has shown that many properties are extremely good buys when purchased while others are very bad buys and others are sold at a return reflecting a normal market rate. Part of this large discrepancy can be based apon misinformation, incorrect statements and dishonesty, but the majority of the discrepancy appears to be caused by the fact that many buyers and many sellers simply do not know their business and so rely upon "rules-of-thumb," vendor's statements and other noneconomic or non-rational means to make their investment decisions.

[^4]
## CHAPTER VII

```
SUMMATION OF FINOINGS AND CONCLUSIONS
```

The apartment investment market, in the years 1960 to 1970, underwent a period of rapid growth and change. We can expect further growth and further change, but along different lines, over the next ten years.

Most of the owners of apartment blocks in the forthconing years will come from three basic groups:
i) The investor who owns the property and runs it as his main income,
ii) The investor, large or small, who owns a property for long term income, gain and inflation protection, and
iii) The large investor or development company who uses property investment as a means of hiding profits until a future date or who uses the property for tax shelter.

The areas of apartment investment will become more structured. On the one hand there will be the areas or properties that cater to the individual who lives in a particular block or area because he wants to or because alternative forms of housing are less appealing. This type of property will be owned by investors (i) and (ii). On the other hand there will be the areas or properties that cater to those
individuals who, because of income, have no choice but.to live in low rental housing that is indirectly supported by the three levels of government and by the public through low interest rate mortgages. This type of property will be owned by investors (ii) and (iii) who are not concerned with a cashflow profit but are more concerned with obtaining a $95 \%$ mortgage on value (usually much in excess of the construction cost) and a nice tax shelter which is provided by the government. There is a fourth group of investor, the slum landlord, but, for the purposes of this paper, he is assumed not to exist.

The end result will be that areas such as west Vancouver, the West End, Kitsilano, Kerrisdale, the SimpsonSears area of Burnaby and the Woodward's area of New Westminster will continue to be good rental areas because they are premium locations and they will attract the type of tenant who wishes to live in an apartment block and who is willing to pay for the privilege. Outlying and less desirable areas with an abundance of available, less expensive land will attract the limited dividend type of housing and so the poorer tenants Typically, these projects are large in size, overcrowded and are selfdefeating because the breadwinner often spends more time and money getting to and from work than he saves by living in a less desirable area and saving a few dollars on rent.

Not all limited dividend or low income projects are bad and none need be so. The inclusion of small buildings or
projects among other rental structures would help. The encouragement of small projects would help to lessen the feeling of overcrowding that often accompanies low cost projects. The continued encouragement of well-designed, well-built and well-thought oxt projects can also do much to upgrade the quality of housing available to the less well-to-do.

However, all of these measures would not be necessary if one simple policy were implemented. This would be to give those people who are deemed to require assistance for housing the necessary funds so that they can compete in the open market for their housing. The cost of this policy should be no greater and could even be less. For example, the family earning $\$ 5,500$ and the one earning $\$ 6,700$ both qualify. for a limited dividend unit but it is obvious that one requires assistance more than the other. If the rent differential is $\$ 20$ per suite per month then the total cost is $\$ 40$. However, if the open market were used then need could be the basis for a rent subsidy. In the example given, the subsidies could change to $\$ 5$ and $\$ 25$ for a total saving of $\$ 10$. This type of housing situation is inherently more " efficient because supply/demand and the market rents are supposedly in balance. The social costs caused by overcrowding are probably reduced and government influence, of which there is probably too much, is redirected on an individual basis as opposed to a blanket basis. The stigma of living
in a subsidized project is also eliminated.

It was also evident throughout this study that the quality of many projects was very poor not only from the standpoint of construction but also from the standpoint of location and design. Hopefully, the more rational aspect of the future market (supply/demand and market cost) will encourage a more careful choice of design and location and make it more economical and profitable to construct better buildings. The local governments can do their part in uparading housing by being more flexible. Some areas are making use of the land-use contract extensively. This method of development appears to be preferable to the blanket rezoning that often characterizes development now. The land-use contract bases rezoning and density on the merits of the project being contemplated. If both the developer and the municipality or city are in agreement a contract is signed and the project proceeds. This system is better because it offers an ideal vehicle to increase the quality of development but it is dangerous in that it can be open to abuse and arbitrary decisions by those in control.

The apartment investment market is presently changing to the better because of the change in the tax act that removed the major governmental influence to housing, namely, the tax shelter. The result should be a more perfect market which is based upon supply/demand and cost of capital. However, it appears as if the federal government may be creating a potentially
dangerous social and economic condition by providing below market-rate mortgages for lower income families.

The apartment jnvestment market was found to be very irrational. Part of this irrationality can be attributed to the before mentioned tax influences but a good proportion of this irrationality can be blamed upon poor knowledge and bad decisions which were and are often based upon "rules-ofthumb." Three of these rules-of-thumb will now be examined. Gross Rent Multiolier

The most prevalent rule-of-thumb is the gross rent multiplier or G.R.M. which is simply the gross income of the property multinlied by a factor to arrive at an asset walue. The factor most often used is " 7 times gross" for frame buildings and " 7.5 times gross" for concrete buildincs. A similar sitpation could apply to the stock market by saying that all oil stocks should sell for 20 times earnings and all steel stocks should sell for 15 times earnings. This system is obviously foolhardy when applied to the stock market and equally foolhardy when applied to the apartment market. The G.R.M. does not take into account the following:
i) The ratio of expenses to income.
ii) The quality of construction or the state of repair.
iii) The location.
iv) The financing.
v) The capitalization rate.

With all these factors against the G.R.M. it is inconceivable that it could be used and yet a very large proportion of investment decisions are influenced and based upon it.

THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE GROSS RENT MULTIPLIER TO COST OF DEBT CAPITAL AND TO THE CAPITALIZATION RATE

Frame Construction

| Building Number | G.R.M. | Capitalization Rate | First Mortgage Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \% | \% |
| $150 \frac{1}{1}$ | 4.93 | Sold (15\%) | 8 |
| $142^{1}$ | 5.59 | Sold | 8 |
| 139 | 6.01 | 12 | 9 |
| 111 | 6.13 | 12 | 7 |
| 131 | 6.13 | 10.5 | 9.5 |
| 156 | 6.18 | 11.5 | 7.75 |
| 116 | 6.25 | 13 | 9 |
| 117 | 6.36 | 12 | 7.25 |
| 109 | 6.38 | 12 | 9 |
| 137 | 6.39 | 15 | 8 |
| 130 | 6.40 | 11 | 7.25 |
| 105 | 6.44 | Sold | 9 |
| 163 | 6.48 | 11 | 8.75 |
| 114 | 6.50 | 11 | 8.75 |
| 120 | 6.50 | 12 | 8 |
| 112 | 6.53 | 11 | 8.875 |
| 125 | 6.55 | 11 | 8.875 |
| 106 | 6.58 | Sold | 7.5 |
| 157 | 6.62 | Sold | 8 |
| 140 | 6.65 | Sold | 8 |
| 119 | 6.66 | 11 | 8 |
| 121 | 6.67 | 11 | 9.5 |
| 146 | 6.69 | 11 | 7.5 |
| 152 | 6.70 | 12 | 9 |
| 122 | 6.71 | 10.5 | 9.25 |
| 144 | 6.74 | 13 | 7.25 |
| 129 | 6.75 | Sold | 9 |
| 118 | 6.76 | Sold | 9 |
| 115 | 6.79 | 12 | 6.75 |
| 147 | 6.85 | 11 | 7.75 |
| 148 | 7.02 | 11 | 8 |
| 153 | 7.03 | Sold | 7.5 |
| 138 | 7.04 | 11. | 7.75 |
| 108 | 7.07 | Sold | 9.0 |
| 102 | 7.08 | 11 | 8.5 |
| 127 | 7.17 | Sold | 9 |
| 128 | 7.17 | Sold | 7.5 |
| 107 | 7.22 | 11 | 8 |
| 145 | 7.22 | Sold | 9.25 |
| 141 | 7.33 | Sold | 8 |
| 104 | 7.40 | 11 | 8 |
| 113 | 7.56 | 11.5 | 8 |
| 123 | 7.73 | Sold | 8.5 |
| 124 | 7.90 | Sold | 8 |
| 132 | 7.94 | Sold | 6 |

[^5]
## Concrete Construction

| Builing <br> Number | G.R.M. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Capitalization <br> Rate |
| :---: |

Concrete construction

| Sample size: | 6 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Range: | 6.56 to 8.22 |
| Median: | 7.46 |

## Frame Construction

| Sample size: | 43 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Range: | 6.01 to 7.94 |
| Median: | 6.70 |

Frame Properties Sold

| Sample size: | 15 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Range: | 6.44 to 7.94 |
| Median: | 7.07 |

Value range of a property with $\$ 100,000$ gross income:
Concrete construction:

${ }^{1}$ Although this property sold on the basis of a gross rent multiolier of 8.02 an evaluation for today's market would yield a G.R.M. of 7.02 .

THE USE OE THE GROSS RENT MULTIPLIER TO VALUE A PROPERTY

## Examole 1

|  | x | y |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gross income | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |
| Long run expense ratio | 38,000 | 38,000 |
| Net income before debt service | \$ 62,000 | \$ 62,000 |
| Debt service |  |  |
| \$500,000 at 8\% | 40,000 |  |
| \$500,000 at 10\% |  | 50,000 |
| Net income | \$ 22,000 | \$ 12,000 |
| Value of property capitalized at $10 \%$ | \$720,000 | \$620,000 |
| Examole 2 |  |  |
|  | x | y |
| Gross income | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |
| Long run expense ratio | 36,000 | 41,000 |
| Net income before debt service Debt service | \$ 64,000 | \$ 59,000 |
|  | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| Net income | \$ 19,000 | \$ 14,000 |
| Value of property capitalized at $11 \%$ | \$673,000 | \$627,000 |

## Example 3

Gross income
Long run expense ratio
Net income before debt service
Debt service:
$\$ 500,000$ at $8 \%$
Net income
Value of property using a capitalzation rate of
a) $10 \%$
$\$ 740,000$
b) $12 \%$
$\frac{x}{\$ 100,000}$
36,000
$\$ 64,000$
40,000
$\$ 24,000$

$\$ 100,000$
36,000
\$ 64,000
40,000
$\$ 24,000$
$\$ 700,000$

The net rent multiplier is slightly better than the G.R.M. in that it capitalizes net income or that which remains after the operating expenses have been deducted. A typical figure is 10 or 11 times net. This term or tocl is not used much, however, possibly because it is much more difficult to determine.

A summation of the gross rent multioliers for all properties for which values have been determined is show in the following Table. For frame properties, excluding numbers 1 and 2 which are landleases, the mean G.R.M. is 6.70 and the range is from 6.01 to 7.94 , and the range for the middie $50 \%$ is from 6.44 to 7.17 -- not particularly accurate for a rule-of-thumb used so extensively.

Following the Tables listing the gross rent multipliers, the medians and the ranges, is a Table showing three basic reasons why a gross rent multiplier cannot be used; variation in debt costs, variation in expenses and variation in capitalization rates.
" $\$ x$ Per Suite" Syndrome
The value per suite syndrome has about as much validity as the gross rent multiolier. One of the properties in the sample was purchased in 1967 for $\$ 467,000$ or $\$ 9,530$ per suite. The reason for its purchase was that it was new and that it had

TABLE 19
"X PER SUITE" AS A MEASURE OF VAluE

CITY OE VANCOUVER


## "X PER SUITE" AS A MEASURE OE VALUE

## NEW WESTMINSTER

| Type | Suite Income | Value Per Suite | $\frac{\text { Value Per Suite }}{\text { Suite Income }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$ | \$ |  |
| Erame | 95 | 8,430 | 818 |
|  | 101 | 7,600 | 752 |
|  | 103 | 8,430 | 818 |
|  | 117 | 9,500 | 812 |
|  | 119 | 9,540 | 802 |
|  | 122 | 9,800 | 803 |
|  | 122 | 11.600 | 951 |
|  | 123 | 10,900 | 886 |
|  | 124 | 9,540 | 769 |
|  | 124 | 10,500 | 847 |
|  | 127 | 10,410 | 820 |
|  | 129 | 10,920 | 847 |
|  | 130 | 11,590 | 892 |
|  | 131 | 10,290 | 785 |
|  | 132 | 10,390 | 787 |
|  | 133 | 10,620 | 787 |
|  | 135 | 10,830 | 802 |
|  | 135 | 11,333 | 839 |
|  | 141 | 8,375 | $594{ }^{1}$ |
| Concrete | 123 | 10,270 | 835 |
|  | 168 | 16,570 | 986 |
| Median income: |  | \$ | 127 |
| Median suite value: |  |  | 390 |
| Range in suite value: |  | : or ${ }^{\$}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 600 \text { to } \$ 15,570 \\ & 5.9 \% \text { to }+59.5 \% \end{aligned}$ |

$1_{\text {Land lease }}$

TABLE 21

## "X PER SUITE" AS A MEASURE OF VALUE

BURNABY


OTHER AREAS

a low cost per suite. No other basis was used. Similar sized properties were selling at about $\$ 10,000$ per suite. In 1971 that same block was sold for $\$ 467,500$ and the owner was fortunate in obtaining that amount. The internal rate of return for the holding period was $7.3 \%$. It would not have been unusual for a well built and well bought block to have yielded $15 \%$ per year over the same time period.

The Tables immediately following list the ranges of suites, values by location and type of construction. For example, in New Nestminster the range goes from $\$ 8,375$ to $\$ 16,570$ or nearly double. An jnvestor who buys on the basis . of a set figure per suite is only looking for trouble and some of the builders who specialize in blocks with a high ratio of bachelor or studio suites would be only too pleased to accommodate him.

The Tables also seek to determine if a simple constant exists that can be used to determine value. A more logical approach would be to relate value to a constant based upon suite income because it is obvious that suites that have incomes of $\$ 180$ are worth more than suites that have incomes of \$100. As could be expected, no relationship exists.

The conclusion that can be reached is that the only accurace valuation method is one that looks at rental rates, expenses, financing, age, location, condition and market rate
of interest for similar investments. This type of evaluation results in a figure that will give an economic return.

## Findings on Operational Costs

The following conclusions can be interpreted from the data obtained on costs of operation:

1) Small blocks are generally less efficient in operation.
2) Cood reital areas may appear to have a lower capitalization rate but costs of operation, rental income and a general lack oforoblems justify the higher prices paid for properties.
3) Salaries are a very significant proportion of costs but salaries and repair costs appear as if they could be interrelated.
4) Newer buildings have lower repair costs than older buildings.
5) Expenses seem to run in cycles. There are peaks when major repainting is required, when carpets need replacing or when appliances are replaced.
6) The long run costs of operating a frame building appear to be lower than for a concrete building.
7) Buildings with lower income suites cost more to . operate than those with higher income suites.
8) The quality of frame apartment blocks has deteriorated.
9) The cost of utilities is very important to the overall profitability of a building. The proper choice and operation of the heating equipment can reduce costs dramatically.
10) Property managenent fees range from $2 \%$ to $5 \%$ and offer a level of service comparable to that offered by a reasonably astute owner.

## Findinas on Taxes

1) Property taxes are lower on older buildings than on newer buildings even though the values may be the same. If anything, taxes should be higher because the ratio of land value to total value is higher and land has a higher ratio of assessment than do i.mprovements.
2) Smaller buildings hove a higher tax rate than do larger builaings. (See nage 53)
3) It is extremely important to know the tax rates and ratios and to appeal assessments if they appear to be out of line. ${ }^{1}$ It is also wise to be known for this habit because it seems to ensure that rates are on the low side.
4) Property taxes are regressive compared to suite rents.
5) Property tax rates vary widely within districts and between districts.
6) Some factor other than value seems to be a major influence in setting assessments. It would appear as if the gross rent multiplier was a major influence.

1
One investor has supplied information on 5 buildings. It is significant that he always appeals taxes if there appears to be any discrepancy. Also sionificant is the fact that his properties have tax rates which are not only all below the mean but are sometimes, the lowest in the gronp.

1) Properties with high ratio mortgages appear to have a lower overall net yield even though this factor should be taken out or compensated for by the market.
2) Capital gains form a very significant proportion of the total yield.
3) Many investors operate on an irrational basis with the result that the yields on apartment properties cover an extremely wide range.
4) Yields are currently moving upwards because other benefits, such as tax shelters, have been removed and apartment properties must begin to compete with other forms of similar investment. Similarly, prices of properties are moving down.
5) Governmental influence in the market may again begin to have an effect upon yields.
6) Good rental locations will continue to offer good investment opportunities while areas under the influence of (5) above may show further deterioration.

In 1960 the apartment investment market was based on fundamentally sound economic principles. The 1960's saw a rapid increase in the level of apartment construction and the rise of the "non-professional" investor. The end of the 1960's saw changes that were to begin moving this segment of the investment market back towards a supply/demand/cost of capital oriented base -- in other words, an economic base. The 1970's
may see the creation of two separate and distinct markets; the conventional market that is based upon economic fundamentals and the limited dividend market which is based upon tax avoidance and tax saving criteria.
APPENDIX TO
RETURNS ON APARTMENT PROPERTIES
FOR THE PERIOD 1960 TO 1970 IN THEGREATER VANCOUVER AREAby
FRANK RODERICK ARTHUR DALE-JOHNSON
B.Comm., University of British Columbia, 1969
A THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULEILMENT ..... OF
THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OFMASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATIONin the Facultyof
COMMERCE AND BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIAMay, 1972

## ABSTRACT

The appendices are concerned with the presentation of the raw data on each of the properties. Each block has a minimum of three pages of data which summarize most of the pertinent facts on the property. Page one gives the type of construction, the analysis period, the age of the property, the location, the size, suite distribution and rental rates, general information on the construction, the amenities offered and the type of tenant, the financing arrangements and any purchase or sale data. Page two is concerned with a tabulation of the operational costs of the property for as many years as data are available. A detailed analysis of property taxes to oross income, net income and total expenses is also included. Page three is concerned with the yields obtained throughout the holding period of the property. Yields are broken down into cash flow, mortgage principal reduction and capital gain or loss. Where sale data are not available there is a summary setting out reasons for an expected sale price and capitalization rate.

The properties within the appendices are grouped according to location and type of construction. The appendices themselves contain all the essential data relating to the study and, in fact, give a much more precise and true picture of the investment outcomes and operational costs relating to apartment investment as a whole.
INDEX
Page
I. Frame Construction, Vancouver Cïty
\#103 ..... 1
\#113 ..... 4
\#115 ..... 7
\#118 ..... 10
\#120 ..... 13
\#123 ..... 16
\#127 ..... 19
\#128 ..... 22
\#129 ..... 25
\#132 ..... 28
\#137 ..... 31
\#139 ..... 34
\#149 ..... 37
II. Concrete Construction, Vancouver City
\#133 ..... 40
\#134 ..... 43
\#135 ..... 46
\#136 ..... 49
\#154 ..... 52
\#155 ..... 55
\#161 ..... 60
\#162 ..... 63
\#164 ..... 66
III. Frame Construction, Burnaby
\#101 ..... 69
\#105 ..... 72
\#111 ..... 75
\#114 ..... 78
\#131 ..... 81
\#141 ..... 84
\#142 ..... 87
\#163 ..... 90
IV. Erame Construction, New Westminster
\#102 ..... 93
\#104 ..... 96
\#106 ..... 99
\#108 ..... 102
Page
IV. Frame Construction, New Westminster (continued)
\#109 ..... 105
\#116 ..... 108
\#117 ..... 111
\#119 ..... 114
\#121 ..... 117
\#124 ..... 120
\#125 ..... 123
\#130 ..... 126
\#138 ..... 129
\#140 ..... 132
\#146 ..... 135
\#147 ..... 138
\#148 ..... 141
\#150 ..... 144
\#152 ..... 147
\#153 ..... 150
\#157 ..... 153
\#159 ..... 156
\#160 ..... 159
\#167 ..... 162
\#168 ..... 165
\#169 ..... 168
V. Concrete Construction, New Westminster
\#126 ..... 171
\#143 ..... 174
\#158 ..... 177
VI. Frame Construction, Surrey
\#112 ..... 180
\#151 ..... 183
\#156 ..... 192
VII. Frame Construction, North Vancolver
\#107 ..... 195
\#122 ..... 198
\#165 ..... 201
VIII. Frame Construction, Coquitlam
\#110 ..... 204
\#144 ..... 207IX. Frame Construction, Mission\# \# 145 210X. Concrete Construction, West Vancouver\#166213
XI. Examples of Computer Print-out Showing Calculations ..... 216

```
CLASS
: Frame
```

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970

AGE : Approximately 35 years

LOCATION : Kitsilano - Point Grey

SIZE : 60 suites

GENERAL : Excellent rental area
Large suites that have been redone and appear in new condition.
Hardwood floors although most tenants appear to have floors well covered with their own carpets.
Oil heat
Underground parking (locked)
Leased 1aundry
Some suites have a good view of Burrard Inlet
A waiting list exists.

FINANCING : Not available. This is an analysis of operating costs only.

AGE
SUITES
average sulte income
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 35 years
: 60
: $\$ 182$
: \$131,077

EXPENS:S
Operating
Utilities
Cablevision
Telephone
Elevator
Other
Repairs
4.9

1966
1967
1968
1969
1970*

Administration
Salaries
Management
Insurance
Advertising

| 6.4 | 5.9 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 4.0 | 4.0 |
| .3 | 1.5 |
| . | .1 |

5.6
4.0
.1
5.5
5.7
4.0
4.0
.9

$$
.1
$$

Taxes

| Water, Sewer | . 9 | . 6 | 1.1 | . 5 | . 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dues and Licenses | . 3 | . 3 | . 5 | . 5 | . 5 |
| Taxes | 14.5 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 15.4 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 43.3 | 42.3 | 42.8 | 42.1 | 73.4 |

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 14.5 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 15.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 25.5 | 24.6 | 24.9 | 25.9 | 57.7 |
| Tax to total expenses | 33.5 | 33.5 | 31.9 | 35.6 | 20.9 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $106.1 \%$ | $103.3 \%$ | $109.2 \%$ | $103.4 \%$ |

Very extensive renovations were undertaken in 1970 to bring most suites up to standard.

The analysis of this property is for operational costs only.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: April 1969, 1970

AGE : The property was first purchased about January 1967; 4 years old.

LOCATION : 16th and Main

SIZE : 20 suites

GENERAL : Hardwood floor
No elevator
The property shows wear but it is in reasonable condition given its age.

Construction quality is average
Leased 1aundry

FINANGING : First Mortgage : \$104, 400 at $8 \%$, 20 years, $\$ 936$ per month. The mortgage was originally $\$ 113,000$.
Second Mortgage: $\$ 63,600$ at $9 \frac{1}{2} \%$, 20 years, $\$ 607$ per month. The mortgage was originally $\$ 66,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : March, 1969-\$225,000

SALE VALUE : A sale price to reflect a return of approximately $11 \frac{1}{2} \%$ would be probable.
AGE
: 1967
SUITES
: 20
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
: \$121
TOTAL INCOME
: $\$ 29,103$
EXPENSES 1969* 1970

Operating
Utilities
Cablevision
4.9
7.2
1.5 1.4

Repairs
Repairs
4.2*
2.7*

## Administration

| Salaries | $-*$ | $-*$ |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Management | -3 | - |
| Insurance | 3.5 | 2.9 |
| Other | 1.0 | - |

Taxes
Water and Sewer
Dues and Licenses
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES

| .7 | 1. |
| ---: | ---: |
| 16.8 | 16.4 |
| 33.4 |  |

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS*

| Tax to gross income | 16.8 | 16.0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 25.1 | 23.4 |
| Tax to total expenses | 50.2 | 50.4 |
| Ratio | - | - |

*COMMENTS
: Operational costs for 1969 reflect April to December. This block is owner operated and so repairs and salaries are lower than normal. The only valid property tax ratio is then. TAX TO GPOSS INCOME.

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 225,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 171,500$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 53,500$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

The property is presently owner-operated so the expenses do not show an amount for salaries and repairs and maintenance are below normal. Partially offsetting this is the fact that no income is shown for the owner-occupied suite. A "normalized" cash flow of $\$ 1500$ per year has been assumed for 1970 . This combined with an expected capitalization rate of $11.5 \%$ would result in a sale price of $\$ 220,000$ and an ending equity of $\$ 52,000$. A capitalization rate of $10.5 \%$ would raise this value by $\$ 4500$

| $\underline{\text { YIELDS }}$ | $\frac{1969 *}{\$ 1970}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cash flow | $\$ 181$ | $\$ 2801$ |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 3000$ | $\$ 4400$ |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{\$(2200)}{\$ 1,000}$ | $\$(2800)$ |
|  | $\$ 4,400$ |  |
| Return on initial equity |  |  |
| of $\$ 53,500$ | $2.5 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ |
| Return on year's equity | $2.5 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 2982$ | $55.4 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 7400$ | $137.5 \%$ |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{\$(5000)}{\$ 5,382}$ | $\frac{(92.9) \%}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market loss $10.1 \%$
Internal rate of retern in-
cluding expected market loss 5.2\%

## *COMMENTS

1969 represents a nine month period only.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969 and 1970

AGE : 5 years

LOCATION : Wall Street, East Vancouver

SIZE : 21 suites $\quad \begin{array}{r}2 \text { two bedroom } \\ 19 \text { one bedroom (2 penthouse) }\end{array}$

GENERAL : Poor rental area
No elevator
Heavy oil heat
Hardwood floors
Condition is generally below average
Construction is below average
Leased coin laundry

FINANCING : First Mortgage - $\$ 80,500$ (December 1970) at $63 / 4 \%$, \$711 per month.

Agreement for Sale - $\$ 48,250$ at $8 \%$, $\$ 500$ per month (Dec. 1970).

PURCHASE PRICE : December, 1968-\$208,500

SALE VALUE : The property is presently on the market for $\$ 247,500$ and is grossly overpriced. A sale would probably not be effected at a rate of less than $12 \%$.

| AGE | $: 5$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES  <br> AVERAGE SUITE INCOME $:$ <br> PER MONTH (1970)  <br> TOTAL INCOME (1970) $: \$ 128$ | $: \$ 32,329$ |

EXPENSES $1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 5.7 | 6.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Garbage | .3 | .2 |
| Repairs | 18.6 | 6.7 |

Administration

| Salaries | 5.9 | 6.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Insurance | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Other | 1.1 | .7 |

Taxes

Dues and Licenses
11.7

Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES
$11: 5$
46.3
36.1

## PROPERTY TAX RATIO

Tax to gross income
11.5:.
12.4

Tax to net income
21.4
19.4

Tax to total expenses
24.8
34.4
$\therefore$ :if

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 208,500$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 136,500$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 72,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

The property is presently on the market for $\$ 247,500$. Using a capitalization rate of $12 \%$ and a cash flow of $\$ 6000$ a sale value of $\$ 219,500$ with an ending equity of $\$ 93,000$ should be expected.

YIELOS

| Cash flow | $\$ 2205$ | $\$ 6086$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 4900$ | $\$ 5200$ |
| Expected market | $\frac{\$ 5500}{\$ 12,600}$ | $\$ 500$ |
|  | $\$ 16,800$ |  |

Return on initial
equity of $\$ 72,000$
Return on year's equity
17.5\% 23.3\%
$17.5 \% \quad 20.5 \%$

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 8300$ | $28.2 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 10100$ | $34.4 \%$ |
| Expected market gain | $\$ 11000$ | $\frac{37.4 \%}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain
$11.2 \%$
Internal rate of return including market gain
$17.8 \%$


| AGE | 20 years |
| :---: | :---: |
| SUITES | 11 |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970 - 6 months) | \$132 |
| TOTAL INCOME | \$8720 |
| EXPENSES | 1970 (6 months)* |

Operating

| Utilities | 11.6 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.3 |

Repairs
2.8

Administration

| Salaries | 7.2 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Advertising | .3 |
| Other | .3 |

TOTAL EXPENSES
$\underline{23.4}$
*COMMENTS:
The property was owned for a period of six months and all taxes were adjusted at the time of sale.

## PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 102,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 80,000$ |
| Purchasing equity | $\$ 22,000$ |
|  |  |
| Sale price | $\$ 118,000$ |
| Financing | $\$ 79,300$ |
| Sale equity | $\$ 38,700$ |

## YIELDS

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain

| $\$ 2,477$ | $13.0 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 700 | $3.7 \%$ |
| 16,000 | $\frac{83.3 \%}{}$ |
| $\$ 19,177$ | $100.0 \%$ |

*Return on initial equity of \$22,000

## *COMMENTS

The total transaction took place within a six month period. For purposes of calculation it has been assumed that the total gain, if the property would have been held a full year, would not be appreciably greater and would have been confined solely to cash flow and principal repayment. An added speculation would be that if the property had been held a full year the market gain could have been less (or more).

| CLASS | Frame |
| :---: | :---: |
| ANALYSIS PERIOD: | 1969 and 1970 |
| AGE | Constructed summer of 1968 |
| LOCATION | Triumph Street, East Vancouver |
| SIZE |  |

APPRAISAL : The property was appraised at $\$ 335,000$ for mortgage purposes.

GENERAL : Lower middle class rental area No curbs, street is very rough Exterior of building is showing premature signs of aging Interior fixtures are of very poor quality No elevator Carpeted suites, carpeting showing wear Leased coin laundry

FINANCING : First Mortgage - \$194,000 at 8\%, 20 years, $\$ 1,657$ per month.

Second Mortgage - $\$ 47,000$ at $13 \%, 10$ years, $\$ 692$ per month.

PURCHASE FRICE : December, 1968-\$353,000

SALE VALUE : A sale price reflecting a return of approximately i $2 \%+$ would be probable.
FRAME - VANCOUVER

AGE
: 1968
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 35
: $\quad \$ 127$
: $\$ 53,541$

EXPENSES $1969 \quad 1970$
Operating

| Utilities | 7.5 | 8.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| Repairs | 7.8 | 3.8 |

Administration

| Salaries | 5.9 | 6.3 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Management | .6 | 3.1 |
| Advertising | .1 | .1 |
| Insurance | 2.5 | - |
| Other | - | .2 |

Taxes.
Dues and Licenses •. 7
Taxes $\quad 13.3$
41.8 $\quad 35.7$

Property tax ratios

| Tax to gross income | 13.3 | 12.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 22.9 | 19.9 |
| Tax to total expenses | 31.8 | 35.8 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $106.0 \%$ |

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 353,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 247,000 |
| Purchase equity | 106,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

A capitalization rate of $12 \%$ with a cash flow of $\$ 6,000$ (probably high) would yield an overall price of $\$ 348,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 115,000$.

## YIELDS



| Cash flow | $\$$ | 11 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 6,700 | 7,636 |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{(2,500)}{}$ | $\frac{(2,500)}{}$ |
|  | $\$ 4,211$ | $\$ 11,373$ |

Return on initial investment of \$106,000

| $4.0 \%$ | $10.7 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $4.0 \%$ | $10.3 \%$ |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 6,248$ | $40.1 \%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 14,336 | $92.0 \%$ |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{(5,000)}{(32.1 \%)}$ |  |
|  | $\$ 15,584$ | $\frac{100.0 \%}{}$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market loss $9.1 \%$
Internal rate of return in-
cluding expected market loss $7.0 \%$

## *COMMENTS

This property was appraised at $\$ 335,000$ before purchase, and it is likely that the appraisal was generous even at that time.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1968,1969

AGE : about 15-20 years

LOCATION : 16 th and 0 ak, Vancouver

SIZE : 11 suites

GENERAL : Of average construction when it was new
Needs repainting
Smells as do most blocks of this age that have not been properly maintained or properly ventilated.

FINANCING : Agreement for sale of $\$ 65,000,8 \frac{1}{2} \%, 20$ years, $\$ 558.10$ per month ( $\$ 61,863$ balance on sale).

PURCHASE PRICE : December 15, 1967-\$94,000

SALE PRICE : April 15, 1970 - $\$ 120,000$
A sale value today reflecting a return of $12 \frac{1}{2} \%-13 \frac{1}{2} \%$ would be probable.

| AGE | $: \quad 20$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 11$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME  <br> PER MONTH $(1969)$  <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1969)$ $: \$ 118$$\quad \$ 15,531$ |  |

## EXPENSES

1968
1969
Operating

| Utilities | 7.5 | 8.3 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | .8 | 1.5 |
| Garbage | - | .2 |
|  |  |  |
| Repairs | 4.8 | 8.1 |

Administration

| Salaries | 9.3 | 10.9 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Management | 1.5 | - |
| Insurance. | .9 | .8 |
| Other | 2.9 | 1.2 |

Taxes
Water, Sewer
Dues and Licenses

| 1.1 | .6 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 13.2 | .7 |
| 13.5 |  |

TOTAL EXPENSES
$42.7 \quad 45.8$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 13.2 | 13.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 22.9 | 24.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | 30.8 | 29.4 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $108.6 \%$ |

## PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 94,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 65,000 |
| Purchase equity | 29,000 |
|  |  |
| Sale price | 120,000 |
| Financing | 62,000 |
| Sale equity | 58,000 |

## *COMMENT

This property would probably sell for less than $\$ 90,000$ today.

YIELDS

1968
\$ 1,690 \$ 1,719
780
$13,000 \quad 13,000$
$\$ 15,470 \quad \$ 15,629$

Return on initial in-
vestment of $\$ 29,000 \quad 53.3 \%$ 53.9\%

Return on year's equity $53.3 \% \quad 36.8 \%$

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 3,409$ | $11.0 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 1,690 | $5.4 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{26,000}$ | $\underline{83.6 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 31,099$ | $100.0 \%$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain 8.9\% Internal rate of return including market gain. $35.7 \%$
CLASS : Frame
ANALYSIS PERIOD: October 1968 to October 1969
AGE : Approximately 5 years
LOCATION : Exhibition Park, East Vancouver
SIZE : 20 suites
GENERAL : Between Exhibition Park and Wall Street. This is alower middle class location, on a busy street but agood location within that area.
No elevator
The exterior and interior show signs of wear but thecondition of the building is good given the area.Construction is average
FINANCING : First Mortgage - $\$ 88,000$ (original amount) at 9\%, 20 years, $\$ 783$ per month.
Second Mortgage - $\$ 51,000$ (original amount) at $9 \frac{1}{4} \%, 20$years, $\$ 461$ per month.
PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 193,000$ in October 1968
SALE PRICE : $\$ 205,000$ in November 1969

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1969)
TOTAL INCOME (1969)
$\qquad$
EXPENSES ..... 1969
Operating

| Utilities | 4.6 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.5 |
| Other | .1 |

Repairs4
Administration
Salaries ..... 6.0
Insurance ..... 1.6
Taxes
Water, Sewer
Dues and Licenses8
Taxes12.8
TOTAL EXPENSES
28.8
PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income ..... 12.8
Tax to net income ..... 18.0
Tax to total expenses ..... 44.5
Ratio

## PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 193,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 139,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 54,000$ |
| Sale price | $\$ 205,000$ |
| Financing | $\$ 137,000$ |
| Sale equity | $\$ 69,000$ |

YIELDS

| Cash flow | $\$ 5433$ | $27.7 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 2172$ | $11.1 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\$ 12,000$ | $61.2 \%$ |
|  | $\$ 19,605$ | $100.0 \%$ |

RETURNS

Average rate of return
excluding market gain
$14.1 \%$

Internal rate of return
including market gain
$33.8 \%$

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969, 1970

AGE : completed Spring 1967

LOCATION : 14th and Oak

GENERAL : Good rental area
Attractive exterior
Average construction but poorly finished inside Elevator, carpeting (showing permature wear)

Underground parking
Leased laundry

FINANCING : First Mortgage - $\$ 333,500,7 \frac{1}{2} \%, \$ 2,488$ per month, 25 years (no clause). The original amount was \$340,000.
Second Mortgage - $\$ 105,000,13 \%$, $\$ 1,367$ per month, 15 years (original balance $\$ 110,000$ ).

PURCHASE PRICE : November 1968-\$585,000

SALE PRICE : June 1971 - $\$ 589,500$ ( $\$ 573,500$ net). An offer of $\$ 615,000$ was obtained in December 1970 but this was rejected.

FRAME -. VANCOUVER \#128

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970)

TOTAL INCOME (1970)
$\qquad$
EXPENSES
1969 1970

Operating

| Utilities | 6.1 | 5.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 |
| Elevator | - | .1 |

Repairs
6.9
4.7

Administration

| Salaries | 4.8 | 5.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Management | 4.4 | 5.0 |
| Insurance | 1.3 | 1.4 |

Taxes
Water, Sewer
Dues and Licenses Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES
: 1967
: 44
: $\$ 152$
: $\$ 80,033$

PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 585,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | $\$ 438,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 147,000$ |
|  |  |
| Sale price | $\$ 573,500$ |
| Financing. | $\$ 420,000$ |
| Sale equity | $\$ 153,500$ |

YIELDS

| Cash flow | $\$ 66$ | $\$ 2626$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 8760$ | $\$ 9500$ |
| Market loss | $\frac{\$(5750)}{\$ 3076}$ | $\frac{\$(5750)}{\$ 6376}$ |

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 2,692$ | $28.5 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 18,260$ | $193.1 \%$ |
| Market loss: | $\frac{\$(11,500)}{(121.6) \%}$ |  |
|  | $\$ 9,452$ | $\frac{100.0 \%}{}$ |

RETURNS

Average rate of return excluding market loss $7.1 \%$
Internal rate of return including market loss
3.1\%

## CLASS

: Frame

AGE : completed August 1968

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969, 1970
$\underline{\text { LOCATION }: \text { Broadway/MacDonald }}$

SIZE : 39 suites

GENERAL : On Broadway
Carpeting, elevator
Leased 1aundry
Average sized suites
Below average quality finishing
Low vacancy rate

FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$257,000, 9\%, 25 years, $\$ 2,156$ per month (original balance of $\$ 260,000$ ).
Second Mortgage: $\$ 76,000,12 \frac{1}{2} \%, 18 \frac{1}{2}$ years, $\$ 875$ per month (original balance of $\$ 77,000$ ).

PURCHASE PRICE : September 1968-\$400,000

SALE PRICE : July 1971 - \$430,000 (\$423,000 net)
\#129

## AGE

SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 1968
: 39
: $\$ 134$
: $\quad \$ 62,681$

EXPENSES
1968*
1969
1970
Operating

| Utilities | 6.0 | 6.2 | 5.7 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Cablevision | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Garbage | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Other | - | .3 | - |
| Repairs | 1.9 | 5.3 | 3.9 |

## Administration

| Salaries | 6.4 | 6.0 | 6.5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Management | 1.9 | 5.1 | 5.0 |
| Insurance | - | .8 | .8 |
| Other | - | - | .4 |

## Taxes

| Water, Sewer | .7 | .9 | .8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dues and Licenses | .1 | .7 | .7 |
| Taxes | - | 12.2 | 12.2 |

TOTAL EXPENSES
18.7
39.0
37.5

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
$\begin{array}{lcll}\text { Tax to gross income } & \mathrm{N} / A^{*} & 12.2 & 12.2 \\ \text { Tax to net income } & \mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*} & 20.0 & 19.6 \\ \text { Tax to total expenses } & \mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*} & 49.1 & 47.7 \\ \text { Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 } & - & 100.0 \% & 102.4 \%\end{array}$

1968 is for four months only and should not be considered indicative for all expense items.

## PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 400,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 337,000 |
| Purchase equity | 63,000 |
|  |  |
| Sale price | 423,000 |
| Financing | 325,000 |
| Sale equity | 98,000 |

YIELDS
Cash flow
Principal repayment
$\$ 3,246$
1,548
3,200
\$7,994

1969
1970
$\$ 1,105 \$ 2,860$
4,949
5,363
9,900
$\$ 18,123$

Return on initial equity
of \$63,000 38.1\%
Return on year's equity $38.1 \%$
25.3\%
$28.8 \%$
23.5品
$21.8 \%$

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 7,211$ | $17.1 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 11,860 | $28.2 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{23,000}$ | $\underline{54.7 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 42,071$ | $100.0 \%$ |

PETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market gein
$12.0 \%$
Internal rate of return
including market gain. $22.8 \%$

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1968

AGE $\quad: \quad 7$ years

LOCATION : Heather Street, Marpole

SIZE : 24 suites

GENERAL : Older building in fair shape only.
No elevator
Self-owned coin laundry
Good rental area but this particular location is not the best.

FINANCING : In the one year the property was held, the principal repayment was $\$ 4,383.98$. The initial equity was $\$ 50,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : December 15, 1967-\$226,000

SALE PRICE : January 7, 1969-\$253,000 less \$3,000 commission.

A sale price reflecting a return of about $12 \frac{1}{2} \%$ would be probable today.

| AGE | $:$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES years <br> AVERAGE SUITE INCOME $:$ <br> PER MONTH (1968)  <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1968)$ $: \$ 111$ | $: \$ 31,871$ |

1968
Operating

| Utilities | 3.8 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.4 |
| Elevator | .4 |

Repairs
1.2

Administration
Salaries
7.0
Insurance
1.5
Other
1.3

Taxes
Dues and Licenses $\quad 1.4$
Taxes
16.5

TOTAL EXPENSES
34.6 .

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 16.5 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | $25.3:$ |
| Tax to total expenses | 47.8 |
| Ratio | - |

PURCHASE / SALE DATA
Purchase price $\$ 226,000$
Financing $\quad 176,000$
Purchase equity $\quad 50,000$

Sale Price 253,000
Financing $\quad 171,600$
Sale equity 81,400

YIELDS
1968
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain

| $\$ 5,871$ | $15.8 \%$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 4,384 | $11.8 \%$ |  |
| $\underline{27,000}$ |  | $72.4 \%$ |
| $\$ 37,255$ | $100.0 \%$ |  |

RETURNS

Rate of return excluding
market gain $20.5 \%$
Rate of return including market gain
$74.5 \%$
*COMMENTS

The property was held for thirteen months but for purposes of analysis it has been assumed to have been one year.
The price that the property was sold for appears reasonable - - based upon 1968 expenses ( if they are correct and indicative ) a rate of return of $12 \%$ is indicated.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1.970

AGE : Ancient - about 45 years

LOCATION : Broadway and Main

SIZE : 25 suites - 1 bachelor - $\$ 65$ 23 one bedroom - \$62 to \$112
1 two bedroom - \$115

GENERAL : On the market in early 1969 at $\$ 190,000$
Old building in fair repair only
A well kept slum building
Repainted on the front only
Leased laundry
Oil heat
No elevator
Tile and wood (fir) floors
Many children
No parking (built on lot lines)

FINANCING : Agreement: $\$ 86,700(\$ 89,000)$ at $8 \%$, $\$ 763$ per month.
Agreement: $\$ 31,000, \$ 300$ per month, $8 \%$.

PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 176,500$ - December 15, 1969

SALE VALUE : For a property of this age a sale value and a rate of return would be very difficult to set because of the extremely limited market that this property would appeal to. A sale price reflecting a minimum rate of $15 \%$ is anticipated. The property is presently on the market for $\$ 215,000$, a rather extreme figure.

FRAME - VANCOUVER

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1969)
TOTAL INCOME (1969)
: 45 years plus
: 25

EXPENSES 1969
Operating

| Utilities | 9.9 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.9 |
| Garbage | .2 |

Repairs $\quad 4.2$

## Administration

| Salaries | 6.5 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Insurance | 1.4 |

Taxes
Water, Sewer 1.4
Dues and Licenses . 8
Taxes $\quad 7.9$

TOTAL EXPENSES 34.0

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income 7.9
Tax to net income 11.9
Tax to total expenses 23.1
Ratio -

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 176,500$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 120,000 |
| Purchase equity | 56,500 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Based upon a capitalization rate of $15 \%$ the property would appear to have a value of about $\$ 177,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 60,700$. The $15 \%$ is only a very arbitrary figure but, because of the very limited market that this type of property appeals to, perhaps a valid one. The fact that the present owners purchased the property on the open market for that price appears to lend credence to the assumption. On the basis of the current asking price $\$ 215,000$, the return would be $9.2 \%$.

YIELD $\underline{1970}$

| Cash flow | $\$ 4,416$ | $57.5 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 3,585 | $37.3 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{500}$ | $\frac{5.2 \%}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS
Rate of return excluding expected market gain $16.1 \%$

Rate of return including expected market gain17.0\%

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969, 1970

AGE : 1968 (Fall)

LOCATION : 12th and Kingsway

SIZE : 35 suites

GENERAL : Below average construction and finishing
Some children
Leased laundry
$75 \%$ underground parking
Carpeting (average quality only)
No vacancies
Shows age prematurèly

FINANCING : First mortgage - \$232,000 (original balance) 9\%, 25 years, $\$ 1,921$ per month. Second mortgage- $\$ 60,000$ (original balance) $13 \%$, 15 years, $\$ 746$ per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : December 1968-\$398,000

SALE VALUE : A sale price reflecting a return of 11 to $12 \%$ would be probable.

FRAME - VANCOUVER

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)

TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 1968
: 35
: $\$ 135$
: $\$ 56,821$
EXPENSES $\quad 1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 6.8 | 5.2 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Cablevision | 1.4 | 1.2 |
| Elevator | .3 | - |
| Repairs | 4.8 | 5.2 |

Administration

| Salaries | 6.0 | 6.5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Management | 5.3 | 5.0 |
| Insurance | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Other | .5 | - |

Taxes

| Dues and Licenses | .7 | .6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Taxes | 14.0 | 14.8 |
| Water, Sewer | - | .9 |

TOTAL EXPENSES
$40.8 \quad 40.4$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 14.0 | 14.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 23.7 | 24.9 |
| Tax to total expenses | 34.3 | 36.7 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $107.3 \%$ |

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 398,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 292,000 |
| Purchase equity | 106,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Based upon the expenses as given ( $40 \%$ ) and both mortgages a sale value of $\$ 337,500$ with an ending equity of $\$ 54,000$ is indicated. If the second mortgage is deleted and the $12 \%$ capitalization rate is retained, then the value rises to $\$ 341,500$ and the equity to $\$ 58,300$. The fact that the new first mortgage was only $58.3 \%$ of the purchase price should have given the purchasers some basis for reconsideration.

## YIELDS

| Cash flow | $\$ 1,199$ | $\$ 1,854$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 3,987 | 4,643 |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{(28,250)}{}$ | $\frac{(28,250)}{}$ |
|  | $\$(23,064)$ | $\$(21,753)$ |

RETURNS

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: $1966,1967,1968,1969,1970$.

AGE : about 17 years

LOCATION : West End (within one block of Stanley Park)

SIZE : 23 suites

GENERAL : Older type building with good sized suites and wide hallways.
Enclosed parking (locked door) for approximately $50 \%$. No intercom or elevator.
Suites have been almost completely refurbished as tenant turnover allows. This includes placing carpeting over the existing hardwood, new cupboards, new plumbing fixtures and new appliances.
Above average size suites
Older tenants (no children)
Self-owned 1aundry
Oil heat

Analysis of operational costs only.
: 17 years
SUITES 23
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: $\$ 30,290$

## EXPENSES

1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
Operating

| Utilities | 5.9 | 5.9 | 11.0 | 6.8 | 5.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 |
| Other | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | 3.7 |
| Repairs | 12.8 | 13.8 | 5.4 | 11.4 | 8.6 |

Administration

| Salaries | 9.7 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 9.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Management | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| Insurance | 2.1 | - | .5 | .2 | .2 |

Taxes

| Water, Sewer | 1.5 | 1.2 | .9 | .8 | .8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dues and Licenses | .5 | .4 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Taxes | $\underline{14.6}$ | $\underline{14.8}$ | $\underline{13.9}$ | $\underline{13.6}$ | $\underline{14.7}$ |
|  | $\underline{51.8}$ | $\underline{50.4}$ | $\underline{46.0}$ | $\underline{47.2}$ | $\underline{49.3}$ |
|  | $\underline{n}$ | $\underline{n}$ |  |  |  |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 14.6 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 13.6 | 14.7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 30.2 | 29.8 | 25.8 | 25.7 | 28.9 |
| Tax to total expenses | 28.1 | 29.3 | 30.2 | 28.8 | 29.7 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $108.0 \%$ | $101.2 \%$ | $101.3 \%$ | $110.2 \%$ |

CLASS : Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1967 ( 2 months), 1968, 1969, 1970

AGE $: 10$ to 12 years

LOCATION : West End

SIZE : 38 suites on 10 floors

GENERAL : All suites face Burrard Inlet although only about $40 \%$ have a view.
The quality of construction and of the finishing is only average.
Hardwood floors
Oil heat
Some younger tenants which results in a higher turnover.

Analysis of operational costs only.

| AGE | $:$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES <br> AVERAGE SUITE INCOME | $: 38$ |
| PER MONTH (1970) |  |
| TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$ | $: \$ 141$ |

$1968 \quad 1969$

Operating

| Utilities | 4.3 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Other | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Repairs | 3.1 | 15.2 | 12.3 | 11.4 |

## Administration

| Salaries | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 6.5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Management | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.0 |
| Insurance | 4.4 | .7 | .7 | .4 |
| Advertising | - | .1 | - | - |
| Other | - | .4 | - | - |

Taxes

| Water; Sewer | 1.4 | . 8 | . 8 | 1.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dues and Licenses | - | . 6 | . 6 | . 6 |
| Taxes | 13.3 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 15.8 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 39.3 | 50.8 | 48.2 | 50.3 |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 13.3 | 14.1 | 15.8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 26.4 | 29.1 | 31.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 26.1 | 29.2 | 31.5 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $100.3 \%$ | $110.8 \%$ | $108.3 \%$ |

## *COMMENTS

1967 represents two months only.

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS : Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: $1967,1968,1969,1970$

AGE : Approximately 5 years

LOCATION : Kerrisdale

SIZE
: 46 suites

GENERAL : No mortgage statements available; analysis of operational costs only.

Management
No pool
Well located, well maintained
Coin-operated (leased) 1aundry
Gas heat
Approximately $50 \%$ are younger tenants
Carpeting, bright suites
Elevator
No vacancy problem
Rents appear reasonable given the location and age of the property. Somewhat larger turnover than normal because of the fairly high proportion of younger tenants.

CONCRETE - VANCOUVER

| AGE | $: 5$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 46$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME | $: \$ 191$ |
| PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 105,671$ |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $:$ |


| EXPENSES | 1967 | 1968 | 1969* | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operating |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 5.1 |
| Cablevision | . 8 | . 9 | . 9 | 1.0 |
| Garbage | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 |
| Other | . 3 | . 4 | . 6 | . 4 |
| Repairs | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 8.4 |

## Administration

| Salaries | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Management | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 |
| Insurance | .4 | .5 | 4.6 | 4.1 |
| Other | .1 | - | - | - |
| Advertising | - | - | 8.8 | - |

## Taxes

| Taxes | 15.0 | 14.7 | 17.1 | 15.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Water, Sewer | .7 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Dues and Licenses | .2 | .5 | .5 | .4 |

TOTAL EXPENSES
34.8
34.6
50.0
43.4

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 15.0 | 14.7 | 17.1 | 15.8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 23.0 | 22.5 | 34.2 | 27.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | 43.2 | 42.5 | 34.1 | 36.5 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $102.4 \%$ | $110.3 \%$ | $101.8 \%$ |

## *COMMENTS

The advertising and insurance costs as given are correct.

This is an analysis of operational costs only,


FINANCING : Not available. Analysis of operational costs only.

AGE : 1955
SUITES : 157
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970) : \$182
TOTAL INCOME (1970) : $\$ 343,141$

| EXPENSES | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Operating

| Utilities | 8.1 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 7.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | .9 | 1.1 |
| Garbage | .2 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .2 |
| Telephone | .3 | .3 | .2 | .1 | .7 |
| Elevator | .1 | .2 | .2 | .1 | 1.4 |
| Other | .6 | .8 | .8 | .6 | .6 |
| Repairs |  |  |  |  |  |

Administration
Salaries
Management
Advertising
Insurance
Other
8.5
3.6
.1 -

- 2.1

| 8.3 | 7.7 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 3.5 | 3.5 |
| .3 | - |
| - | - |
| - | - |

6.0

Taxes

| Water, Sewer | .6 | .6 | .5 | .4 | .5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dues and Licenses | .3 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| Taxes | $\underline{13.6}$ | $\underline{14.1}$ | $\underline{13.2}$ | $\underline{12.2}$ | $\underline{12.8}$ |
| TAL EXPENSES | $\underline{43.5}$ | $\underline{48.0}$ | $\underline{43.9}$ | $\underline{39.3}$ | $\underline{41.3}$ |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 13.6 | 14.1 | 13.2 | 12.2 | 12.8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 23.9 | 25.6 | 23.3 | 21.3 | 21.4 |
| Tax to total expenses | 31.1 | 31.5 | 30.2 | 27.9 | 31.8 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $110.1 \%$ | $99.8 \%$ | $104.9 \%$ | $104.0 \%$ |

This is an analysis of operational costs only.
: Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: $1966,1967,1968,1969,1970$.

AGE :Approximately 20 years

LOCATION : West End

SIZE $: 39$ suites

GENERAL : Older concrete structure but very stately in appearance (especially the entrance, lobby and staircase).

6 storeys but part of the 2 bottom storeys is garage (2 levels).

Some original tenants. The turnover is very low and a waiting list exists. The majority of the turnover results. from death or hospitalization of the resident. Appliances are replaced and the suites are completely refurbished as turnover allows.

Elevator
Leased launḍry
Half hardwood and half carpet over hardwood
Oil heat
Larger than average suites, wide hallways.

Analysis of operational costs only.

| AGE | : 20-25 years |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUITES | : | 39 |  |  |  |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970) | : | \$140 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | : | \$65,486 |  |  |  |
| EXPENSES | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |

Operating

| Utilities | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | - |
| Garbage | .2 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 |
| Other | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Repairs | 13.3 | 8.1 | 14.2 | 13.9 | 10.8 |

Administration
Salaries
6.7
6.4
6.0
6.1
6.4

Management
4.0
4.0
4.0
1.2
4.0
4.0

Insurance
.4
$-1$
. 1
.1
.1
Advertising
-
.9
.4
Dues and Licenses
Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES
48.1
42.0
47.3
51.0
44.7

PROPERTY TAX PATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 13.7 | 13.7 | 12.7 | 13.9 | 14.4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 26.3 | 23.7 | 24.0 | 28.5 | 26.1 |
| Tax to total expenses | 28.4 | 32.7 | 26.8 | 27.3 | 32.3 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $104.8 \%$ | $100.2 \%$ | $108.7 \%$ | $107.9 \%$ |

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS ：Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD：1966，1967，1968，1969， 1970

AGE $: 1959$

LOCATION ：West End

SIZE $: 72$ suites

GENERAL ：See building 非155．The condition of 非154 is slightly inferior to 非155 and the management problems of 非154 are somewhat greater．

FINANCING ：$\$ 339,000(\$ 450,000), 7 \%, \$ 3,152$ per month， 25 years．

PURCHASE PRICE ：November 1959－\＄733，000

SALE VALUE ：A sale price reflecting a return of $10 \%$ to $11 \%$ should be expected．If the building were in better shape and if the tenancy problems were corrected the lower return figure would be more probable．

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970)

TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 1959
: 72
: $\$ 148$ (1969 \$160)*
: $\$ 127,766$ (1969 \$138,503)

## EXPENSES

1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
Operating
Utilities
4.9
4.5
4.2
4.6
5.6

Cablevision
1.3
1.0
1.4
1.2
1.7

Elevator
Repairs
8.3
6.7
12.6
13.9
12.5

Administration
Salaries
Insurance
4.5
.4
Other
Advertising

5.4
8.1
.5
.5
7.1
.3
.4
6.

Taxes
Water, Sewer Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES

$\begin{array}{r}.7 \\ 11.4 \\ \hline\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{r}.6 \\ 11.3 \\ \hline\end{array}$
13.2

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 11.6 | 12.1 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 13.2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 17.3 | 17.7 | 19.0 | 18.7 | 22.3 |
| Tax to total expenses | 35.6 | 38.0 | 28.2 | 28.4 | 32.5 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $115.4 \%$ | $104.3 \%$ | $105.5 \%$ | $108.1 \%$ |

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 733,000$ (1959) |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 450,000 |
| Purchase equity | 183,000 |

## EVALUATION OF MARKET VALUE (1966)

To arrive at an estimation of market value as of 1966 , so that returns can be calculated from that date to 1970, it becomes necessary to compare this block with its sister block, \#155. The estimate arrived at for 1965 is speculation only. The only purpose is to give a closer approximation of value than the original 1959 figure.
1966 income shows a net cash flow, after all expenses and mortgage payments, of $\$ 33,450$. This combined with the principal repayment of $\$ 9,450$ would give a net return of $\$ 42,900$. Capitalization rates at this time were approximately $9 \%$ to $9.5 \%$ for buildings of this type. This would give an equity of approximately $\$ 450,000$ and an overall value of $\$ 840,000$

## SALE EXPECTATION

1970 income is depressed approximately $\$ 11,000$ from 1969. Using a "normalized" cash flow of $\$ 43,000$ and a capitalization rate of $10 \%$ a sale value of $\$ 909,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 570,000$ would be expected.

| YIELDS | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash flow | \$33,450 | \$42,529 | \$40,011 | \$45,698 | \$38,037 |
| Principal repayment | 10,500 | 11,300 | 12,100 | 13,000 | 13,900 |
| Expected market gain | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 9,000 |
|  | \$58,950 | \$68,829 | \$67,111 | \$73,698 | \$60,937 |
| Return on 1966 equity. of $\$ 450,000$ | 13.1\% | 15.3\% | 14.9\% | 16.4\% | 13.8\% |
| Return on year's equity | $13.1 \%$ | 14.5\% | 13.4\% | 13.9\% | $11.1 \%$ |

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

Cash flow

$$
\begin{array}{rr}
\$ 199,725 & 62.5 \% \\
50,782 & 15.9 \% \\
68,000 & 21.6 \% \\
\$ 318,507 & \frac{100.0 \%}{}
\end{array}
$$

Principal repayment Market gain

## *RETURNS

Average rate of return from 1966 to 1970 excluding market gain

$$
10.6 \%
$$

Internal rate of return including market gain
$12.5 \%$

CLASS : Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: July 1959 to December 1970

AGE : 12 years

LOCATION : West End

SIZE : 54 suites

GENERAL : $O_{n}$ transportation
2 blocks to the beach
No balconies
Outdoor pool
Approximately 50\% parking
Self-owned laundry
Built by the owner
Well maintained but becoming dated.
The owner has attempted to keep vacancies down by renting furnished suites. This seems to have compounded management problems and has resulted in decreased revenues and higher costs. The same comments apply to building \#154 although the problem is not so pronounced as it is in 非155.

FINANCING: $\quad \$ 243,000$ (December 1970) $63 / 4 \%$, $\$ 2,261$ per month, 25 years. The original balance was $\$ 328,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : July 1959-\$531,000

SALE VALUE : An approximate return of 10 to $11 \%$ should be expected on a building of this age. Updating and correction of the major tenancy problem would result in a sale price reflecting a lower return, say $10 \%$.

CONCRETE- VANCOUVER
AGE :
1959
SUITES : 54
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970):
\$145 (\$152 in 1969
$\$ 94,168$ ( $\$ 98,350$ in 1969)


Repairs
3.9
2.4
6.5
10.3
2.4

Administration
Salaries
6:3
4.0
4.1
3.8
. 6
Advertising
Insurance
Other
6.8
.9

## . <br> .2

. 6
Taxes

| Dues and Licenses |
| :--- |
| Taxes* |

TOTAL EXPENSES

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 6.5 | 14.5 | 13.1 | 12.2 | 12.2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 11.2 | 21.6 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 17.5 |
| Tax to total expenses | 15.5 | 44.4 | 37.6 | 32.0 | 40.1 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1. | - | $100.0 \%$ | $99.4 \%$ | $93.6 \%$ | $103.0 \%$ |

## *COMMENTS

1959

Taxes

Utilities
Management
This reflects start-up costs and it is not a representative year
1961 and 1962 taxes decreased slightly from 1960, and in 1964 they decreased from 1963. In 1965 taxes were 92.3 r of those in 1960.

In 1963 the heating unit was switched to oil/gas.
In 1967 and 1968 charitable gifts were made and charged to this account.

| 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967* | 1968* | 1969 | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.9 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 5.2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| . 1 | . 3 | . 6 | . 5 | . 3 | 2.1 | - |
| 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| 9.4 | 5.9 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 6.9 |
| 3.1 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.7 |
| - | - | - | 1.7* | 5.5* | - | - |
| . 6 | . 4 | - | . 1 | - | - | - |
| . 4 | . 7 | . 7 | . 5 | . 4 | . 2 | - |
| . 2 | . 2 | . 2 | - * | 1.3 | . 1 | . 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11.1 | 11.6 | 13.2 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 12.1 |
| 32.2 | 37.1 | 34.6 | 36.4 | 29.8 | 34.1 | 31.6 |
| 11.1 | 11.6 | 13.2 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 12.1 |
| 16.4 | 16.9 | 20.2 | 17.8 | 18.6 | 17.1 | 17.7 |
| 34.4 | 37.4 | 38.0 | 31.1 | 28.2 | 33.2 | 38.4 |
| 91.3\% | 105.5\% | 127.3\% | 95.4\% | 104.7\% | 108.0\% | 102.9\% |

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 531,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 328,000 |
| Purchase equity | 203,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Using a cash flow of $\$ 37,000$ and a capitalization rate of $10.5 \%$ a sale value of $\$ 700,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 457,000$ would be expected.

YIELOS
$\begin{array}{lc}\text { Cash flow } & \$ 5,176 \\ \text { Principal repayment } & - \\ \text { Market gain } & -\frac{-}{-176}\end{array}$

1960
$\$ 10,935$
5,500
$\frac{-}{\$ 16,435}$
$\$ 16,435$

1961
$\$ 13,783$
5,800
25,200
$\$ 44,783$

1962
1963
$\$ 11,245 \$ 20,759$
6,200 6,600
$\frac{4,200}{\$ 21,645}$

8,400
$\$ 35,759$

Return on initial investment of \$203,000 2.5\%
$8.1 \%$
$22.1 \%$
$10.7 \%$
$17.6 \%$
Return on year's equity
2.5\%
$8.1 \%$
$21.5 \%$
9.0\%
$14.3 \%$

## *COMMENT

1959 was the start-up year.

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 257,283$ | $50.3 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 85,000 | $16.6 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{169,000}$ | $\frac{33.1 \%}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market gain $12.7 \%$
Average rate of return
including market gain $14.1 \%$

| 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19,770 | \$20,757 | \$23,787 | \$27,919 | \$28,166 | \$37,717 | \$37,269 |
| 7,000 | 7,500 | 8,100 | 8,700 | 9,200 | 9,900 | 10,500 |
| 4,200 | 4,200 | 33,600 | 37,800 | 21,000 | 29,400 | 1,000 |
| \$30,970 | \$32,457 | \$65,487 | \$74,419 | \$58,366 | \$77,017 | \$48,769 |
| 15.3\% | 16.0\% | 32.3\% | 36.7\% | 28.8\% | 37.9\% | 24.0\% |
| 11.7\% | 11.8\% | 22.7\% | 22.6\% | 15.6\% | 19.0\% | 10.9\% |

CLASS : Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970 (operational costs only)

AGE : 1969

LOCATION : West End

SIZE : 61 suites - 29 bachelor (420 square feet) \$115 to \$130 30 one bedroom ( 590 to 620 sq . ft.) \$140 to \$165 2 one bedroom penthouse suites of 650 square feet renting at $\$ 215$.

GENERAL : This property is an example of the "\$x per suite syndrome" and has not been built to sell for a normal market yield. Hardwood floors

Minimal quality construction for a concrete structure but it looks reasonable.

Two low speed elevators
Leased laundry
Vacancy problems and relatively high turnover.
The maintenance of the rents indicated may be difficult in periods of over supply.

FINANCING : $\$ 485,000,10 \%, 30$ years plus $10 \%$ of all revenues over $\$ 102,000$. It is possible to pay out the mortgage only after 10 years.

SALE VALUE : The property was offered for sale at $\$ 850,000$ and was sold for $\$ 820,000$. The terms of the sale are not known but two alternatives have been assumed:
(a) Cash to Mortgage
(b) $\$ 200,000$ cash with the balance held by the vendor at $10 \%$, interest only.

It should be noted that these assumptions are for analysis only and they may be completely wrong.

AGE
SUITES
average suite income
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 2 years
: 61
: $\$ 140$
: \$102,196

EXPENSES 1970

Operating
Utilities
4.2
Cablevision
1.2
Other
1.5
Repairs
3.4

Administration
Salaries
5.2

Insurance . 5

Taxes
Dues and Licenses . 6
Taxes $14.1 \cdots$

TOTAL EXPENSES
30.1

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 14.1 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 20.4 |
| Tax to total expenses | 45.9 |
| Ratio. | - |

## PURCHASE DATA

Purchase price $\$ 820,000$
Financing 485,000
Purchase equity 335,000

## SALE EXPECTATION

Although the property was purchased to yield $7.0 \%$ I can see no justification (in today's market) for a capitalization rate of less than $10 \%$. The reasons for this are the terms of the mortgage (participation) and the fact that the expenses do not reflect the long run costs of operating the building. On this basis the property would have a value of $\$ 717,000$ with an ending equity of \$235,000.

YIELOS 1970

Cash flow \$ 20,577
Principal repayment 2,910
Expected market loss
$\frac{(103,000)}{\$(79,533)} \quad$ Loss

## RETURNS

Average rate of return excluding expected market loss
$7.0 \%$
Internal rate of return including expected market loss. $-23.7 \%$

```
CLASS : Concrete
ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970 (operational costs only)
AGE : 1969
LOCATION : West End
SIZE : 103 suites; 16 storeys
    14 studio (440 square feet) $120 to $138
    83 one bedroom (536 to 665 sq. ft.) $130 to $210
    6 two bedroom (906 square feet) $235 to $250
GENERAL : Indoor pool
    Hardwood floors
    Underground parking
    Two high speed elevators
    No air-conditioning
    Average finish and amenities
    Average mix of suite types
FINANCING : $ $45,000, 9%, 25 years, $7,245 per month.
SALE VALUE : A Sale value reflecting a return of \(9 \frac{1}{2} \%\) to \(10 \%\) on \(37 \%\) expenses should be expected. The propaty is currently on the market for \(\$ 1.5\) million.
```

| CONCRETE - VANCOUVER. |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| AGE | $:$ |
| SUITES: | 2 years |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME | $:$ |
| PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 155$ |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $: \$ 191,186$ |

EXPENSES ..... 1970

Operating

| Utilities | 4.4 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.2 |
| Garbage | .1 |
| Elevator | .6 |
| Other | .9 |
| Repairs | 3.2 |

Administration

| Salaries | 4.1 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Insurance | .4 |

Taxes

| Water, Sewer | .6 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Dues and Licenses | .5 |
| Taxes | 14.2 |

TOTAL EXPENSES
30.2

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income 14.2
Tax to net income 20.4
Tax to total expenses 47.1
Ratio

## PURCHASE DATA

This property is owned by the developer and is presently on the market for $\$ 1,500,000$. The evaluation is made on the basis of $35 \%$ expenses and a $9 \frac{1}{2} \%$ capitalization rate. 1970 cash flow was $\$ 46,440$ with expenses of $30.2 \%$.

## SALE EXPECTATION

Based upon a cash flow of $\$ 33,500(37 \%$ expenses) and a capitalization rate of $9.5 \%$, a sale value of $\$ 1,285,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 451,000$ would be expected. If an income/expense ratio of $35 \%$ is used the sale value rises to $\$ 1,328,000$ and the equity rises to $\$ 493,000$.

## YIELDS

a) On the basis of the asking price of $\$ 1,500,000$ the total 1970 yield would be:

| Cash flow | $\$ 46,440$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 9,250 |
| Equity | $\$ 655,690$ |
| Yield | $8,5 \%$ |

b) On the basis of the expectations outlined, the total anticipated yield would be:

| Cash flow | \$37,440 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Principal repayment. | 9,250 |
| $\cdots$ | \$46,690 |
| Equity | \$493,000 |
| Yield | 9.47\% |


CONCRETE - VANCOUVER ..... \#164

| AGE | $:$ | 1969 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 86$ |  |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME |  |  |
| PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 161$. |  |
| TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$ | $\$ 166,193$ |  |

1970
Operating

| Utilities | 4.5 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.1 |
| Garbage | .1 |
| Other | 1.1 |
| Telephone | .1 |

Repairs: $\quad 2.9$
Administration
Salaries $\quad 3.9$
Insurance . 8
Advertising . 2
Taxes
Water, Sewer
Dues and Licenses
.4
Taxes
15.2

TOTAL EXPENSES
30.8

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income. 15.2
Tax to net income 22.1
Tax to total expenses 49.4
Ratio

This property is presently being sold by the original developer/owner who had the building constructed for his own account. The evaluation is made on the basis of $34 \%$ expenses and a $9.25 \%$ capitalization rate. The 1970 cash flow was $\$ 30,031$ with expenses of $30.8 \%$.

## SALE EXPECTATION

Based upon a cash flow of $\$ 21,531$ ( $36 \%$ expenses) and a capitalization rate of 9.25\%, a sale value of $\$ 1,033,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 266,000$ could be expected. If an expense/income ratio of $34 \%$ is used then the sale value rises to $\$ 1,069,000$ and the equity rises to $\$ 302,000$.

## YIELDS

a) On the basis of the asking price of $\$ 1,220,000$ the total 1970 yield would be:

| Cash flow | $\$ 30,031$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| Principal repayment | $\frac{3,080}{}$ |
|  | $\$ 33,111$ |
| Equity | $\$ 450,000$ |
| Yield | $7.4 \%$ |

b) On the basis of the expectations outlined, the total anticipated yield would be:

| Cash flow | \$24,831 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 3,080 |
|  | \$27,911 |

Equity \$302,000
Yield 9.24\%

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970 on 1 y

AGE $\quad: \quad$ New - Fall 1969

LOCATION : Edmonds - Middlegate area of Burnaby

SIZE $\quad: \quad 48$ suites - 6 vacancies as of September 11, 1971.

COST

GENERAL : Good rental area, but presently depressed
Road not curbed but scheduled for Fall of 1971
Self-owned laundry
A little above average construction
Underground parking

FINANCING : $\$ 360,000$ at $9 \frac{1}{4} \%, 25$ year amortization, $\$ 3,042$ per month.

SALE VALUE : The property would probably sell to yield about $11 \%$.

FRAME - BURNABY .. \#IOI

| AGE | $:$ | 1969 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $:$ | 46 |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME <br> PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 130$ |  |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $:$ | $\$ 78,597$ |

EXPENSES : 1970
Operating
Utilities 4.8
Cablevision 1.3
Elevator . 7
Repairs . 1
Administrative
Salaries 6.1
Advertising . 5
Insurance . 9
Taxes
Water and sewer 1.0
Dues and Licenses . 9
Property taxes $\quad 14.2$
TOTAL EXPENSES $\quad 30.5$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income 14.2
Tax to net income 20.4
Tax to total expenses 46.2
Ratio Year 2 to Year I -
: These expenses represent the first full year of operation of the building and as such can be expected to be lower than normal in the area of repairs.

This building was built by the present owner for his own account. The analysis is of operational costs only.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: March 1969, 1970.

AGE : Purchased new

LOCATION : Royal Oak-Kingsway area of Burnaby

SIZE : 38 suites

GENERAL : Reasonably busy street
Building appears to be of average construction and condition appears good
Self-owned 1aundry (coin)
Elevator, carpeted suites

FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$277,000 at 9\%, 25 years, $\$ 2,360$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 285,000$.
Second Mortgage: $\$ 37,500$ at $12 \%, 20$ years, $\$ 432$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 40,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : February 1969 - \$417,000

SALE VALUE : A sale price to yield a return of approximately $11 \%$ would be probable.

FRAME - BURNABY \#105

| AGE | $:$ | 1969 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $:$ | 38 |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME |  |  |
| PER MONTH ( 1970$)$ <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$ | $: \$ 132$ |  |

EXPENSES
1969*
1970
Operating
Utilities
5.9
6.5
Cablevision
1.1
1.4
Garbage
.1
.2

Repairs
General
Other expenses

$$
3.0 \quad 4.6
$$

Administration

| Salaries | 6.9 | 6.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Advertising | 1.5 | .8 |
| Insurance | 1.4 | 1.2 |

Taxes

| Water and sewer | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Oues and Licenses | 10.4 | .4 |
| Taxes | $\underline{0.6^{*}}$ | $\underline{15.4}$ |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | $\underline{38.0}$, | 41.4 |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income $10.6^{*} 15.4$
Tax to net income 17.1 26.3
Tax to total expenses 27.937 .2
Ratio of $1 / 2$ to Year 1:N/A N/A of a new building and as such some expenses may not be normal.

| Purchase price | $\$ 417,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 325,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 92,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

A sale price reflecting a yield of about $11 \%$ would be anticipated. This would yield an overall price of $\$ 380,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 62,000$. However, if the property were sold on the basis of a first mortgage only then an overall price of $\$ 387,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 69,000$ would be expected. It would appear that the property was an uneconomic development to begin with and it was a gross overpurchase. No sale is likely to take place for some time unless extenuating circumstances were to exist. However, for purposes of analysis only, a sale at $\$ 387,000$ has been assumed.

## YIELDS

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market loss

## 1969*

| $\$ 2,943$ | $\$ 1,710$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 3,180 | 4,500 |
| $\frac{(13,700)}{\$(7,577)}$ | $\frac{(16,300)}{(10,090)}$ |

Loss on initial investment of $\$ 92,000$.

Loss on year's equity
8.2\%
$11.0 \%$
8.2\%
12.3\%

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding expected market loss $6.7 \%$
Average rate of return including expected market loss $\quad-9.6 \%$

## *COMMENTS

1969 represents a ten month period only.

CLASS
: Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: $1968,1969,1970$

AGE $: 7$ years

LOCATION : Central Park, Burnaby

SIZE $: 60$ suites, two buildings

GENERAL : No children, preponderance of older tenants
Two separate buildings with a large central courtyard
Hardwood floors, no elevator
Both buildings show their age and show a fair amount of wear.

FINANCING : First Mortgage : $\$ 282,000,7 \%, 25$ years, $\$ 2,101$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 300,000$. Second Mortgage: $\$ 160,000,14 \frac{1}{2} \%, 15$ years, $\$ 2,140$ per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 530,000$ - December 1967

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting an approximate return of not less than $12 \%$ would be probable.

| AGE | $: 7$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 60$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME  <br> PER MONTH (1970)  <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$ $: \$ 126$ | $\$ 90,988$ |

## EXPENSES

1968
1969
1970
Operating
Utilities
Cablevision
Garbage
7.7
7.9
8.3

Cablevision
Garbage
1.4
.2
1.5
1.5

Repairs
4.4
5.2
5.6

Administration

| Salaries | 10.0 | 10.8 | 8.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Advertising | .2 | .1 | - |
| Insurance | .2 | .2 | 1.1 |
| Other | 1.5 | 3.2 | - |

Taxes

| Dues and Licenses | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Taxes | 14.1 | $\underline{14.3}$ | 13.9 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 40.1 | 43.7 | 39.3 |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 14.1 | 14.3 | 13.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 23.5 | 25.3 | 22.9 |
| Tax to total expenses | 35.2 | 32.7 | 35.3 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $103.3 \%$ | $101.2 \%$ |

PURCHASE DATA

Purchase price
Financing
Purchase equity
\$530,000
\$442,000
\$ 88,000

## SALE EXPECTATION

This property is presently on the market for $\$ 660,000$ with a very different income and expense statement than that presented here. Based upon a cash flow of $\$ 4400$ and a capitalization rate of $12 \%$ a sale price of about $\$ 543,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 132,000$ should be expected. However, if an evaluation is made subject only to the first mortgage then the sale price expectation rises to $\$ 558,000$ and the equity rises to $\$ 147,000$.

YIELDS
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market gain

Return on initial
equity of $\$ 88,000$
Return on year's equity
ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 3,247$ | $5.2 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principallrepayment | 31,400 | $50.1 \%$ |
| Expected market gain | $\underline{28,000}$ | $\underline{44.7 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 62,647$ | $100.0 \%$ |

## RETURNS

Average rate of return excluding market gain $11.3 \%$
Internal rate of return including market gain

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969 and 1970

AGE $:$ Constructed 1.968

LOCATION : Middlegate area, Edmonds/Kingsway, Burnaby

SIZE : 86 suites

GENERAL : Furnished and unfurnished suites
Children accepted
Large building showing premature signs of wear and disrepair. The type of clientele and the below average construction make the building appear much older than it actually is.

Coin laundry, self-owned
Carpeted suites but of below average quality

FINANCING : First Mortgage : $\$ 582,000$ at $83 / 4 \%$, 25 year amortization, $\$ 4,885$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 600,000$.
Second Mortgage: $\$ 119,000$ at $13 \%, 15$ year amortization, $\$ 1,554$ per month. The original balance was \$125,000.

PURCHASE PRICE : November 1968; $\$ 895,000$

SALE VALUE : A sale price reflecting a return of approximately 11 to $11 \frac{1}{2} \%$ would be probable.
AGE
: 1968
SUITES
: 86
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH ( 1970 ) : \$118*
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: \$122,252*
EXPENSES $1969 \quad 1970$

## Operating

| Utilities | 5.4 | 4.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 |
| Telephone | .1 | .2 |
| Elevator | - | .2 |

Repairs
$4.0 \quad 5.0$

## Administration

| Salaries | 5.9 | 5.6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Management | .5 | - |
| Advertising* | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| Other | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| Insurance | - | 1.2 |

## Taxes

| Water and Sewer | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Dues and Licenses | $\underline{9} .9$ | - |
| Taxes | $\underline{15.2}$ | $\underline{14.7}$ |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | $\underline{37.9}$ | $\underline{37.5}$ |

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 15.2 | 14.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 24.5 | 14.7 |
| Tax to total expenses | 40.3 | 39.2 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $100.2 \%$ |

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 895,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 725,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 170,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

This is generally a poor block with problem type tenants. It is unlikely that the property would be purchased to yield less than $11 \%$. On this basis a price of $\$ 795,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 95,000$ should be expected. However, any evaluation should be made assuming that the second mortgage is paid off, and if this were true, a sale value of $\$ 810,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 110,000$ would result. In either case a substantial market loss should be expected.

## YIELDS

$1969 \quad 1970$
Cash flow
$\$(4,204) \quad \$(850)$
Principal repayment
$10,200 \quad 11,200$

Expected market loss
$\frac{(42,500)}{(34,504)} \quad \frac{(42,500)}{(33,150)}$

Return on initial equity of $\$ 170,000$

LOSS
LOSS
Return on year's equity LOSS LOSS
ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD
Cash flow
$\$(5,054) \quad$ LOSS
Principal repayment
21,400
Expected market loss
$\frac{(90,000)}{(73,654)} \quad-$

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market loss 4.8\%
Average rate of return
including market loss
$-19.4 \%$

| CLASS | Frame |
| :---: | :---: |
| ANALYSIS PERIOD: | 1970 only |
| AGE | Constructed 1969 |
| LOCATION | Middlegate area of Burnaby |
| SIZE | 29 suites - 1 bedroom and bachelor |
| GENERAL | Above average construction |
|  | On the edge of the Middlegate rental area |
|  | No children |
|  | Self-owned 1aundry |
|  | Attractive block |
|  | Carpeting, elevator, underground parking |
| FINANCING | First Mortgage : $\$ 210,000$, $9 \frac{1}{2} \%, 25$ years amortization, 5 year term, $\$ 1,808$ per month. |
|  | Second Mortgage: $\$ 50,000,15 \%$, interest only, 5 years. |
| PURCHASE PRICE : | December 1969 - \$355,000 |
| SALE VALUE | The property is presently on the market for $\$ 370,000$. On a projected rate-of-return basis a value giving an approximate return of $11 \%$ would be probable. |


| AGE | $:$ | $1969^{\circ}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES |  |  |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME <br> PER MONTH (1970) | $:$ | 29 |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $:$ | $\$ 128$ |

EXPENSES 1970

## Operating

| Utilities | 6.0 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.4 |
| Other | .7 |

Bepairs ..... 2.1
Administration
Salaries ..... 6.9
Insurance ..... 1.7
Taxes
Dues and Licenses ..... 5
Taxes ..... 22.7
TOTAL EXPENSES
PROPERTY TAX RATIOS*41.0
Tax to gross income ..... 22,7
Tax to net income ..... 39.1
Tax to total expenses ..... 54.1
Ratio-
*COMMENTS

This was the first full year of operation of the block. The taxes are very high but they appear to be correct.
\#|3|

PURCHASE DATA
Purchase price $\$ 355,000$
Financing
260,000
Purchase equity 95,000

## SALE EXPECTATION

Based upon a negative cash flow of $\$ 685$ ( $36 \%$ expenses instead of the $41 \%$ shown) and a capitalization rate of $10.5 \%$, a market value of $\$ 273,000$ could be expected. However, the analysis should be made without the second mortgage. In this case the cash flow would be $\$ 6,815$ and the value would be $\$ 285,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 77,000$. In either case the property was an uneconomical purchase. Also of interest is the fact that the mortgage company saw fit to grant a mortgage of only $\$ 210,000$. On the basis of a $75 \%$ loan (most prevalent) this would give a value of $\$ 280,000$ while a $70 \%$ loan would give a value of $\$ 300 ; 000$.

YIELDS
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market loss

## 1970

$\$(3,318)$
2,310
$\frac{(70,000)}{\$(71,018)} \quad$ Loss

RETURNS

```
Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market loss -1.1%
Internal rate of return in-
cluding exoected market loss -74.7%
```

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: December 1968 to December 1970

AGE

LOCATION : Middlegate area, Burnaby

SIZE
: 26 sujtes - 4 studio at $\$ 112.50$
17 one bedroom at $\$ 127.50$ to $\$ 135.00$
5 two bedroom at $\$ 146.00$ to $\$ 156.00$

GENERAL : Smaller than average suites
Poor color choices make the block unattractive
Close to shopping, schools, transportation
No younger children
Carpeting, elevator, full underground parking
The quality of the finishing is below average. Very drab entrance and common area.

Oil heat
Leased laundry
Average construction

FINANCING : First Mortgage : $\$ 169,000$ (original balance of $\$ 180,000$ ) 20 years, $8 \%$, $\$ 1,492$ per month.
Second Mortgage : $\$ 39,000$, $\$ 485$ per month, $12 \frac{1}{2} \%, 15$ years.

PURCHASE PRICE : December 1968-\$276,000

SALE PRICE : December 1970-\$286,000 (net)
A sale value reflecting a return of approximately $11 \%$ would be probable today.

AGE
: 1968
SUITES
: 26
AVERAGE SIJITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)

EXPENSES
1969 1970

Operating

| Utilities | 6.5 | 6.9 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 |
| Elevator | .8 | .3 |
| Other | .9 | .8 |

Repairs
5.2
6.2

Administration

| Salaries | 6.8 | 7.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | 1.0 | .8 |
| Advertising | .2 | .4 |

Taxes

| Water, Sewer | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Taxes | $\frac{15.4}{40.3}$ | $\frac{15.9}{42.0}$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 15.4 | 15.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 25.8 | 27.4 |
| Tax to total expenses | 38.1 | 37.8 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $102.8 \%$ |

## PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 276,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 209,000 |
| Purchase equity | 67,000 |
|  |  |
| Sale price. | 286,000 |
| Financing | 197,000 |
| Sale equity | 89,000 |

YIELDS $1969 \quad 1970$

| Cash flow | $\$(400)$ | $\$(1,119)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 5,860 | 6,347 |
| Market gain | $\frac{5,000}{}$ | $-5,000$ |
|  | $\$ 10,460$ | $\$ 10,228$ |

Return on initial equity of \$67,000
15.6\%
15.3\%

Return on year's equity
$15.6 \%$
$13.1 \%$

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

Cash flow
Principal repayment Market gain

| $\$(1,519)$ | $-7.3 \%$ |
| :---: | ---: |
| 12,307 | $59.2 \%$ |
| 10,000 | $-48.1 \%$ |
| $\$ 20,788$ | $100.0 \%$ |

RETURNS

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Average rate of return ex- } \\
& \text { cluding market gain } \\
& \text { Internal rate of return in- } \\
& \text { cluding market gain. }
\end{aligned}
$$

## LAND LEASE

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969, 1970

AGE : 3 years

LOCATION: Simpson-Sears area of Burnaby


GENERAL : 66 year ground lease
Carpeting, elevator
Full underground parking
Leased laundry
Exterior painted in 1970
Average sized suites
Excellent shape..the property has been kept up
No vacancy problems

FINANCING : First Mortgage : $\$ 167,800,8 \%, 25$ years (no clause), $\$ 1,336$ per month (original amount $\$ 175,000$ )

Second Mortgage: $\$ 38,600,12 \frac{1}{2} \%$, $\$ 450$ per month, 19 years (original amount $\$ 40,000$ )

Land lease : $\$ 4,712.52$ per year for 66 years.

PURCHASE PRICE : October 1968-\$258,000

SALE PRICE : June 1971 - $\$ 290,000$

A similar building is presently on the market for $\$ 8,500$ per suite. See 非150 for comparison.

AGE
SUITES
average sulte income
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
EXPENSES $\quad 1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 7.6 | 7.2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 |

Repairs
2.9
9.7

Administration
$\begin{array}{lrr}\text { Salaries } & 7.3 & 7.0 \\ \text { Management } & .1 & - \\ \text { Insurance } & 1.4 & 1.6 \\ \text { Other } & .9 & .7\end{array}$
Taxes

| Water, Sewer | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Dues and Licenses | $\underline{4} .4$ | .5 |
| Taxes | $\underline{17.4}$ | $\underline{14.7}$ |
|  | $\underline{40.6}$ | $\underline{44.0}$ |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 17.4 | 14.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 29.2 | 26.2 |
| Tax to total expenses | 42.7 | 33.4 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $85.6 \%$ |

PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 258,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 215,000 |
| Purchase equity | 43,000 |
|  |  |
| Sale price | 290,000 |
| Financing | 206,500 |
| Sale equity | 83,500 |

## YIELDS

$1969 \quad 1970$

| Cash flow | $\$ 4,335$ | $\$ 2,852$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 2,847 | 3,271 |
| Market gain. | $\underline{16,000}$ | $\underline{16,000}$ |
|  | $\$ 23,182$ | $\$ 22,123$ |


| Return on initial |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| equity of $\$ 43,000$ | $53.9 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| Return on year's equity | $53.9 \%$ | $35.7 \%$ |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 7,187$ | $15.9 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 6,118 | $13.5 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{32.000}$ | $\underline{70.6 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 45,305$ | $100.0 \%$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain
$14.5 \%$
Internal rate of return in-
cluding market gain
35.9\%

## CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969

AGE : 9 years

LOCATION : Simpsons-Sears, Burnaby

SIZE : 48 suites +1 illegal (49)

GENERAL : Non-basement
Non-operational indoor pool
No elevators
Two separate buildings
Hardwood floors
Poor condition of the exterior and interior (lack of long term maintenance).
Self-owned laundry
Many long term tenants

FINANCING : First Mortgage - $\$ 85,000,7 \%$, $\$ 1,090$ per month First Mortgage - $\$ 85,000,63 / 4 \%$, $\$ 1,134$ per month

SALE VALUE : The property was sold in December 1970 for $\$ 460,000$ with $\$ 100,000$ down and the balance by Agreement for Sale at $9 \%$, 25 years, $\$ 2,981$ per month.
AGE
SUITES
: 9 years
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1969)
: 49
TOTAL INCOME (1969)
: $\$ 121$
: $\$ 70,942$

EXPENSES
1969
Operating

| Utilities | 5.9 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.2 |
| Garbage | .2 |
| Elevator | .2 |
|  |  |
| Repairs | 3.0 |

Administration
Salaries $\quad 3.5$
Insurance . 7

Taxes
Water, Sewer
Dues and Licenses
Taxes
1.7
15.4

TOTAL EXPENSES
32.5

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 15.4 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 22.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | 47.3 |
| Ratio | - |


| Purchase price | $\$ 460,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 360,000 |
| Purchase equity | 100,000 |

*COMMENTS
This property was purchased in December 1970 to yield an expected rate of return of $12 \%$ based upon expenses of $38 \%$. Given the age and condition of the property an expense ratio as low as $38 \%$ may be deficient. How ever, the sale price does confirm the general market rate of return that has been utilized on similar type investments.
CLASS : Frame


GENERAL : Average construction
Carpeting (some of which has been replaced)
Elevator
Leased coin laundry
Two blocks run by one manager
Children
Excellent condition, outside and in, given the quality of construction and the age.

FINANCING : First Mortgage - \$177,000 at 8 $\frac{1}{2} \%$, 20 years, $\$ 1,588$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 185,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 278,000$

SALE VALUE : The property would probably sell to yield around $11 \%$.

AGE
SUITES : 26
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970) : \$129
TOTAL INCOME (1970) : $\$ 40,112$


PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 13.1 | 15.7 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 19.8 | 26.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 38.5 | 37.9 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | - | $100 . \%$ | $113.6 \%$ |

[^6]:1968 represents the income for the first 8 months of the building and it is not indicative of the long run expenses.

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 278,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 185,000 |
| Purchase equity | 93,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

1970 was a year of heavy vacancies. A normal year should see income at about $\$ 42,000$ with expenses of $40 \%$ and a net cash flow of $\$ 7,500$. On the basis of a sale expectation of $11 \%$ this would yield an overall price of about $\$ 284,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 110,000$.

| YIELDS | 1968* | 1969 | $\underline{1970}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cash flow | $\$ 10,504$ | $\$ 10,389$ | $\$ 5,838$ |
| Principal repayment | 2,500 | 4,100 | 4,400 |
| Expected market gain | $\underline{1,600}$ | $\underline{2,200}$ | $\underline{2,200}$ |
|  | $\$ 14,600$ | $\$ 16,700$ | $\$ 12,400$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| Return on initial in- <br> vestment of $\$ 93,000$ | $15.7 \%$ | $18.0 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ |
| Return on year's equity | $15.7 \%$ | $17.2 \%$ | $12.0 \%$ |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 26,700$ | $61.1 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 11,000 | $25.2 \%$ |
| Expected market gain | $\underline{6,000}$ | $\underline{13.7 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 43,700$ | $100.0 \%$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market gain $12.2 \%$
Internal rate of return including market gain. $16.1 \%$

## *COMMENTS

1968 represents an eight month period only.


PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 452,800$

SALE VALUE : The property would probably sell to yield approximately $11 \%$.

```
FRAME = NEW WESTMINSTER
```

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970)

TOTAL INCOME (1970)

1967
: 44
: $\$ 130$
: $\$ 68,897$
\#104
1967* $1968 \quad \underline{1969}$

Operating

| Utilities | 5.0 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 6.7 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Repairs | .1 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 |

## Administration

Salaries
6.1
6.4
6.0
7.2

Management
Insurance
Other
7.2*
.2
.5
. 6
-
.4
1.6

Taxes.
Dues and Licenses
$\begin{array}{r}1.0 \\ 1.7 \\ \hline\end{array}$
23.3
30.4
$\begin{array}{r}.4 \\ 12.3 \\ \hline 30.4 \\ \hline\end{array}$
.4
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 12.2 | 12.3 | 14.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 17.5 | 17.7 | 22.3 |
| Tax to total expenses | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 40.1 | 40.6 | 41.9 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year $1 \mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ | $100.0 \%$ | $104.9 \%$ | $114.1 \%$ |  |

: 1967 represents only a partial year for a new building and it is not indicative of long run costs.

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 452,800$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 345,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 107,800$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

The 1970 income is depressed some $\$ 2300$ from 1969. A normal year should see income at approximately the level of 1969 with expenses at about the level of 1970. A cash flow of $\$ 11,000$ should be expected. This combined with an expected capitalization rate of $11 \%$ would give a sale value of about $\$ 510,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 190,000$.

| YIELDS | $1967^{*}$ |  | 1968 |  | 1969 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\$ 3,204$ | $\$ 11,369$ | $\$ 13,086$ | $\$ 8,522$ |  |
| Cash flow | $\$ 370$ |  |  |  |  |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 2,400$ | $\$ 7,800$ | $\$ 8,700$ | $\$ 9,800$ |  |
| Expected market gain | $\$ 5,800$ | $\$ 17,160$ | $\$ 17,160$ | $\$ 17,160$ |  |
|  | $\$ 11,400$ | $\$ 36,300$ | $\$ 38,900$ | $\$ 35,500$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate on initial equity |  |  |  |  |  |
| of $\$ 108,000$ | $32.3 \%$ | $33.6 \%$ | $36.0 \%$ | $32.9 \%$ |  |
| Return on year's equity | $42.3 \%$ | $31.3 \%$ | $27.6 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ |  |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 36,200$ | $29.6 \%$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 28,700$ | $23.5 \%$ |  |
| Expected market gain | $\$ 57,200$ | $46.9 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| RETURNS | $\$ 122,100$ | $100.0 \%$ |  |

Average rate of return
excluding market gain $16.0 \%$
internal rate of return including market gain

## *COMMENTS

1967 represents four months only.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERTOD: 1968, 1969 to September 1970

AGE : Purchased new in October 1967

LOCATION : Woodwards area, New Westminster

SIZE : 41 suites - 29 one bedroom
11 two bedroom
1 three bedroom

GENERAL : This block has a slab deflection which would cost approximately $\$ 10,000$ to correct. The purchase price (1970) reflects this.

Good rental area but on a noisy street Carpeting, large indoor garden, elevator Suites are in good shape given the age The quality of construction is average.

FINANCING : The property was purchased by City Savings and Trust and sold under an Agreement for Sale and at the same time a second mortgage was placed on the property. This mortgage contained a participation clause.

The underlying first mortgage is $\$ 246,000$ (original balance), 22 years, $7 \frac{1}{2} \%, \$ 1,918$ per month.

The second mortgage is $\$ 80,000$ (original balance) at $13 \%$, $14 \frac{1}{2}$ years, $\$ 1,000$ per month, $7 \frac{1}{2} \%$ of the gross over $\$ 40,000$.

The total Agreement for Sale was originally $\$ 326,000$ and at the time of sale the outstanding balance was $\$ 304,500$.

PURCHASE PRICE : 1967; \$420,000

SALE PRICE : 1970; \$426,000 (no commission)FRAME - NEW WESTMINSTER
AGE: 1967SUITES41
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1969) ..... : $\$ 132$
TOTAL INCOME (1969) : \$64,727\#106
EXPENSES 1968 1969 1970*

Operating

| Utilities | 7.0 | 6.6 | 8.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 | .4 |
| Telephone | .7 | .8 | .8 |
| Other | .8 | .8 | 1.3 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Repairs | 1.6 | 1.8 | 8.5 |

Administration

| Salaries | 6.0 | 5.8 | 7.2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Management | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Insurance | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| Other | - | - | .1 |

Taxes
Dues and Licenses
.5
.5
.3
12.5

Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES
34.7
34.5
47.6

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 12.2 | 12.5 | 47.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 18.7 | 19.0 | 27.3 |
| Tax to total expenses | 35.3 | 36.2 | 30.0 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $105.9 \%$ | $114.0 \%$ |

*COMMENTS
The property was sold in September 1970 and the taxes have been adjusted. Also, this building had a heavy vacancy problem and heavy repairs and maintenance in 1970.

PURCHASE/ SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 420,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 326,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 94,000$ |
| Sale price | $\$ 426,000$ |
| Sale financing | $\$ 304,500$ |
| Sale equity | $\$ 121,500$ |


| YIELDS | 1968 | 1969 | 1970* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash flow | \$4,719 | \$ 5,575 | \$ 2,009 |
| Principal repayment | 7,200 | 8,000 | 7,200 |
| Market gain | 2,200 | 2,200 | 1,600 |
|  | \$14,100 | \$15,800 | \$ 6,800 |

Return initial investment of $\$ 94,000$
Return on years equity
$15.0 \% \quad 16.8 \%$
8.7\%
15.0\% $15.3 \%$
7.2\%

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain
\$8,285 22.6\%
$\$ 22,400 \quad 61.1 \%$
$\$ 6,000 \quad 16.3 \%$
$\$ 36,685$ : $100.0 \%$

RETURN

$$
\text { Average rate of return } \quad 12.0 \%
$$

internal rate of return
$11.7 \%$

1970 reflects ten months only. All percentage figures have been adjusted on a yearly basis.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969 ( 9 months), 1970

AGE $: 1968$

LOCATION : Woodwards' area, New Westminster

SIZE : 35 suites - 4 two bedroom - \$150 to \$165
31 one bedroom - \$115 to \$135

GENERAL : Good rental area
Below average construction
Hardwood floors in the bedrooms
Poor grade of carpeting
Leased laundry
Average sized suites
Generally poor condition, given the age
Three vacancies

FINANCING : The statements for the period analyzed show 3 mortgages. Early in 1971 two mortgages were discharged leaving the first mortgage at $9 \%$.
First Mortgage : $\$ 239,000,9 \%, 25$ years (clause),
$\$ 2,028.55$ per month (original balance
$\$ 245,000$ )
Second Mortgage: $\$ 43,000,13 \%, 15$ years, $\$ 560$ per month (\$45,000)
Third Mortgage : $\$ 14,000,13 \%, 17$ years, $\$ 180$ per month (\$15,000)

PURCHASE PRICE : March 1969-\$386,000

SALE PRICE : The property is presently on the market for $\$ 370,000$. A sale price of approximately $\$ 355,000$ is expected.

December 1971 - Sale price $\$ 367,500$ (no sales commission).

| AGE | $:$ | 1968 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $:$ | 35 |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME |  |  |
| PER MONTH (1970) | $:$ | $\$ 124$ |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $:$ | $\$ 52,002$ |

EXPENSES
1969* 1970

Operating

| Utilities | 5.5 | 10.0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Telephone | .1 | .3 |
|  |  | 5.8 |

Administration

| Salaries | 7.4 | 6.8 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Management | - | .7 |
| Advertising | 2.3 | .7 |
| Insurance | 4.4 | - |
| Other | .6 | .6 |

## Taxes

Dues and Licenses . 5 . 6
Taxes
9.3
15.2

TOTAL EXPENSES
36.1
42.2

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

Tax to gross income
N/A
15.2

Tax to net income
N/A
26.4

Tax to total expenses
N/A
36.1

Ratio Year 2 to Year 1
$N / A$

PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 386,000$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 305,000$ |  |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 81,000$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| Sale price | $\$ 367,500$ |  |
| Financing | $\$ 297,400$ |  |
| Sale equity | $\$ 70,000$ |  |
| YIELDS | $\underline{1969 *}$ | $\underline{1970}$ |
| Cash flow | $\$ 682$ | $\$(2913)$ |
| Principal repayment <br> Market loss | $\$ 3100$ | $\$ 4500$ |
|  | $(8000)$ | $(10,500)$ |

## *COMMENTS

1969 represents a period of nine months only. This property was purchased on the basis of $\$ x$ per suite and not on the basis of an economic evaluation. The sale was at the probable low in the market but it nevertheless represents the level where a purchaser felt an economic level existed.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969 and 1970

AGE : 10 years

LOCATION : Queen's Park area, New Westminster

SIZE : 48 suites - 11 two bedroom (\$135 to \$155)-3 at penthouse 37 one bedroom (\$108 to \$127)

GENERAL : Hardwood floors
Heavy oil heat
Elevator, hardwood floors
Five floors including the penthouse
No balconies
Coin-operated leased laundry
Suites are only in average condition
Approximately 15 children
5 vacancies at present

FINANCING : First Mortgage : $\$ 301,000,9 \%, 25$ years, $\$ 2,513$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 303,500$.
Second Mortgage: $\$ 48,000,13 \%, 15$ years, $\$ 622$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 50,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : December 1968-\$433,000

SALE VALUE : The property is presently on the market for $\$ 528,000$ (its "appraised" value). It is expected that the age and condition of the building would require a yield of 12 to $12 \frac{1}{2} \%$ which would result in a closer approximation of value.

| $1 \frac{A G E}{}$ | $: 10$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 48$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME | $: \$ 124$ |
| PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 71,694$ |

EXPENSES
Operating19691970

| Utilities | 6.6 | 8.2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| Elevator | .2 | .3 |

Repairs
7.5
4.6

Administration

| Salaries | 7.1 | 6.7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | .1 | - |
| Advertising | .1 | .3 |
| Insurance | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| Other | 1.3 | .4 |

Taxes

Dues and Licenses
Taxes
11.6
. 6
12.2

TOTAL EXPENSES
35.7

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 11.6 | 12.2 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 18.7 | 18.9 |
| Tax to total expenses | 30.6 | 34.1 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $105.8 \%$ |

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 433,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 354,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 79,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

An expected capitalization rate of $12 \%$ and a cash flow of $\$ 7500$ would yield a sale value of $\$ 458,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 114,000$.

## YIELDS

Cash flow
Principal repayment Expected market gain

Return on initial equity of $\$ 79,000$
Return on year's equity
ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD
Cash flow
\$14,900
$30.0 \%$
Principal repayment
\$ 9,800
19.7\%

Expected market gain
\$25,000
50.3\%
$\$ 49,700 \quad 100.0 \%$

## RETURNS

Average rate of return
excluding market gain
$12.7 \%$
Internal rate of return
including market gain
25.6\%

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969, 1970

AGE : 18 years

LOCATION : New Westminster, to the south of 12th Street.

SIZE : 33 suites

GENERAL : Less desirable rental area
No elevator
Hardwood floors
Self-owned laundry
The age of the building and its appliances will necessitate replacement of some major items in the next very few years.
The condition appears reasonable given the age of the building.

No balconies

FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$140,000, 9\%, 25 years, $\$ 1,242$ per month (The original balance was $\$ 150,000$ )
Second Mortgage: $\$ 63,600,10 \%, 25$ years, $\$ 575$ per month (The original balance was $\$ 65,000$ )

PURCHASE PRICE : November 1968-\$267,000

SALE VALUE : Given the age and condition of the block, a return of approximately $13-14 \%$ should be demanded by the knowledgeable market. Such a return and price would reflect the need for considerable replacements in the near future.
FRAME - NEH VESTMINSTER


SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCORE
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME

EXPENSES

| Utilities | 8.4 | 11.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Telephone | .2 | .2 |
| Repairs | 3.4 | 5.9 |

## Administration

| Salaries | 7.3 | 7.7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | .6 | .5 |
| Insurance | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Other | - | .6 |

Taxes
Dues and Licenses Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES
: 18 years
: 33
$: \$ 101$ (\$106 in 1969)
: $\quad \$ 40,151$
$1969 \quad 1970$
5.9

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 267,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 210,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 57,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Using an income / expense ratio of $38 \%$ it would be expected that the age and condition of the block would necessitate a capitalization rate of at least $13 \%$.

This would allow for the capital replacement that will be necessary in the next few years. On this basis a sale price of about $\$ 251,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 47,000$ should be expected.

## YIELDS

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market loss

Return on initial equity of $\$ 57,000$

Return on year's equity
ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market loss

| 1969 | 1970 |
| :--- | ---: |
| $\$ 6,188$ | $\$ 1,847$ |
| 2,880 | 3,143 |
| $\frac{(8,000)}{\$ 8}$ | $\frac{(8,000)}{}$ |
| $\$(3,010)$ |  |

1.9\% Loss
1.9\% Loss
\$ 8,035
6,023
$(16,000)$
\$( 1,922 ) Loss

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market loss
12.3\%

Average rate of return
including market loss $\quad-1.7 \%$

## CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: June 1968, 1969, 1970
AGE : 13 years
$\underline{\text { LOCATION }: ~ A g n e s ~ S t r e e t, ~ N e w ~ W e s t m i n s t e r ~}$

SIZE : 23 suites $\begin{array}{r}21 \text { bachelor ) furnished } \\ 1 \text { one bedroom form penthouse }\end{array}$

GENERAL : Area of older blocks, none of which are first rate. Close to St. Mary's Hospital

Furnished suites
Construction below average
Some suites are carpeted
Maintenance has not been high with the result that the property is slightly run down.

FINANCING: First Mortgage : $\$ 66,000,7 \frac{1}{4} \%, 20$ years, $\$ 668$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 85,000$.

Second Mortgage: $\$ 48,900,13 \%, 15$ years, $\$ 665$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 53,500$.

- PURCHASE PRICE : May 1968-\$160,000

SALE VALUE : A sale price reflecting an approximate return of $12 \%$ to $13 \%$ would be probable. The property is presently on the market for $\$ 199,000$ after a reduction from $\$ 210,000$ and $\$ 225,000$.

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 13 years
: 23
$: \quad \$ 95.00$
: \$26,222
EXPENSES $1968 * 1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 4.3 | 7.6 | 7.1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cablevision | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| Repairs | 3.2 | 5.4 | 3.3 |

Administration

| Salaries | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Management | .4 | 1.0 | .1 |
| Advertising | .1 | .1 | .3 |
| Insurance | 1.3 | .6 | 2.1 |
| Other | - | - | .2 |

Taxes
Dues and Licences
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES

| .4 | .3 | .3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 5.3 | $\underline{.8}$ | $\underline{11.2}$ |
| $\underline{27.0}$ | $\underline{36.2}$ | $\underline{37.1}$ |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 5.3 | 9.8 | 11.2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 7.2 | 15.3 | 17.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | 19.5 | 27.1 | 30.2 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | - | $100.0 \%$ | $112.6 \%$ |

*COMMENTS : 1968 is for May to December only.

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 160,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 130,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 30,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

There have been many improvenents in the property which have resulted in an increase in income for 1971 of approximately $15 \%$. However, based upon 1969 and 1970 income / expenses with a cash flow of approximately \$1,000 and based upon a capitalization rate of $12 \%$ a sale price of $\$ 167,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 48,000$ would be obtained. This approximation is supported by the fact that even with the $15 \%$ increase in income there has been no sale at the asking price of $\$ 195,000$. The increase in value brought about by the 1971 changes would probably yield a value of about \$185,000.

## YIELDS

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market gain

Return on initial equity of $\$ 30,000$
Return on year's equity

| $1968^{*}$ | $\$ 969$ | $\$ 1970$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$ \$ 1442$ | $\$ 911$ | $\$ 394$ |
| $\$ 2300$ | $\$ 4300$ | $\$ \$ 700$ |
| $\$ 1600$ | $\$ 2700$ | $\$ 2700$ |
| $\$ 5342$ | $\$ 7911$ | $\$ 7794$ |

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain
$\$ 2,747 \quad 13.0 \%$
$\$ 11,300 \quad 53.7 \%$
$\frac{\$ 7,000}{\$ 21,000} \quad \frac{33.3 \%}{100.0 \%}$

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market gain
$17.6 \%$
Internal rate of return including market gain $20.2 \%$

## *COMMENTS

1968 is for eight months only.


PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 312,000-$ Fall 1968

SALE VALUE : The property is presently on the market for $\$ 350,000$. A sale price yielding a rate of return of approximately $11 \%$ should be expected.

## FRAME - NEW WESTMINSTER

| AGE | $:$ | 1968 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $:$ | 29 |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME |  | $\$ 133$ |
| PER MONTH (1970) $:$ <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$  |  |  |

EXPENSES
Operating

| Utilities | 9.4 | 8.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cablevision | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Other | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Repairs | 2.4 | 3.1 |

Administration

| Salaries \& Benefits | 6.1 | 6.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | .2 | 2.8 |
| Advertising | 1.0 | .3 |
| Insurance | 3.2 | 1.5 |
| Other | 1.3 | - |

Taxes
Dues and Licenses
Taxes


TOTAL EXPENSES
$39.8 \quad 39.9$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 13.3 | 14.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 22.1 | 24.1 |
| Tax to total expenses | 33.5 | 36.6 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $113.9 \%$ |

PURCASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 312,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 224,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 88,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Because of the five year term on an otherwise advantageous mortgage it is likely that a normal market would capitalize the return at a rate f f $11 \%$ giving a value of $\$ 301,000$ and an ending equity of $\$ 87,000$. However, if it is assumed that the second mortgage is paid off and an $11 \%$ capitalization rate is still used, then : an ending value of $\$ 308,000$ and an ending equity of $\$ 93,500$ would result.

| YIELDS | $\underline{1969}$ | $\underline{1970}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cash flow | $\$ 3327$ | $\$ 4531$ |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 4500$ | $\$ 5000$ |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{\$(2000)}{\$ 4,827}$ | $\boxed{\$(2000)}$ |
|  | $\$ 7,531$ |  |
| Return on initial equity |  |  |
| of $\$ 88,000$ |  |  |
| Return on year's equity | $6.6 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 7858$ | $58.8 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 9500$ | $71.1 \%$ |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{\$(4000)}{\$ 13,358}$ | $\frac{(29.9 \%)}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market loss $8.77 \%$
Internal rate of return in-
cluding expected market loss. $7.44 \%$

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE : Purchased new, December 1969. This property was built for and presold to an investor.

LOCATION : Woodwards' area of New Westminster

SIZE . : 42 suites

GENERAL : Good rental area
Suites are average in size
Rentals at peak of the market so some vacancies
Carpets, elevator, self-owned laundry
Average construction
Large percentage of underground parking
Two sleeping rooms

FINANCING : First Mortgage : $\$ 303,000,9 \frac{1}{2} \%, 25$ years, $\$ 2,576$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 305,000$.
Second Mortgage: Originally $\$ 110,000,13 \%$, 15 years, $\$ 1,244$ per month. \$10,000 in principal was paid at the end of 1970. The current balance of the mortgage is $\$ 99,000$.

- PURCHASE PRICE : Contract cost: \$537,000

SALE VALUE : The property should sell to yield approximately $11 \%$.
AGE
SUITES :: 42
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970) ..... : $\$ 135$
TOTAL INCOME (1970): $\$ 68,218$
EXPENSES ..... 1970
Operating
Utilities \&
Cablevision ..... 8.2
Repairs ..... 1.9
Administration
Salaries ..... 5.5
Management ..... 1.2
Insurance ..... 2.5
Taxes
Dues and Licenses ..... 4
Raxes ..... 14.3
TOTAL EXPENSES 34.9
PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income ..... 14.3
Tax to net income ..... 22.0
Tax to total expenses ..... 41.1
Ratio

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 537,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 415,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 122,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Using a capitalization rate of $11 \%$, with the existing second mortgage, a sale value of $\$ 451,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 42,000$ would be obtained. If an evaluation is made without the second mortgage then the value rises to $\$ 455,000$ with an equity of $\$ 46,000$. In elther case, a massive loss would occur if the property were sold at this time.

YIELDS

| Cash flow | $(\$ 1426)$ | Loss |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Principal repayment | $\$ 6000$ |  |
| Expected market loss | $\underline{(\$ 82,000)}$ |  |
|  | $(\$ 77,426)$ | Loss |

RETURNS

Average rate of return on equity excluding the expected market loss. $3.7 \%$

Average rate of return including the expected market loss $-63.5 \%$

AGE
SUITES
: 25
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1969)
TOTAL INCOME (1969)
: $\$ 122$
: $\$ 36,718$

EXPENSES
1968*
1969
Operating

| Utilities | 10.6 | 7.9 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| Other | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Garbage | - | .1 |
| Repairs | 6.4 | 4.0 |

Administration

| Salaries | 6.3 | 6.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | .4 | - |
| Insurance | .5 | 1.3 |
| Other | - | .3 |

Taxes
Dues and Licenses - .5
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES
$26.9 \quad 37.4$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 14.3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tax to net income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 22.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 38.2 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | - |

*COMMENTS
1968 expenses represent a six month period.

PURCHASE / SALE DATA
Purchase price $\$ 254,000$
Financing 185,000
Purchase equity 69,000

Sale price $\$ 290,000$
Financing $\quad 174,000$
Sale equity 116,000

YIELDS

| Cash flow | $\$ 2,676$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 2,667 |
| Market gain | 9,000 |

1969 1970*
\$ 2,561 \$ 1,582
5,620 2,990

14,343
$\frac{18,000}{181}$
$\frac{9,000}{\$ 13,572}$

Return on initial in-
vestment of $\$ 69,000 \quad 41.6 \% \quad 37.9 \% \quad 33.7 \%$
Return on year's equity $41.6 \% \quad 32.3 \% \quad 22.4 \%$

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 6,819$ | $12.6 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 11,277 | $20.8 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{36,000}$ | $\underline{66.6 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 54,096$ | $100.0 \%$ |

## RETURNS

Average rate of return
excluding market gain $12.2 \%$
Internal rate of return
including market gain $29.3 \%$

## *GOMMENTS

The year 1968 was for six months and 1970 was for seven months.

| CLASS | Frame |
| :---: | :---: |
| ANALYSIS PERIOD: | 1969 and 1970 |
| AGE | Constructed in 1968 |
| LOCATION | Woodwards area, New Westminster |
| SIZE | 42 suites - $\quad 2$ bachelor $\quad 12$ two bedroom |
| GENERAL : | Good rental area |
|  | Underground and undercover parking |
|  | Self-owned laundry as of January 1971 |
|  | Exterior of building good |
|  | Interior and suites good |
|  | Suites are at market rent |
|  | Elevator, carpeting |
|  | Management |
|  | The building i.s of average construction |
| FINANCING | $\begin{aligned} \text { First Mortgage }- & \$ 284,400 \text { at } 87 / 8 \%, 20 \text { years, } \$ 2,645 \\ & \text { per month. The original balance was } \\ & \$ 300,000 . \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Second Mortgage - $\$ 61,700$ at $13 \%$, 15 years, $\$ 808$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 65,000$. |

PURCHASE PRICE : October, 1968-\$485,000

SALE VALUE : The location of the property and its quality and age would probably result in a price giving an approximate return of $11 \%$.

| AGE | $:$ | 1968 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SUITES |  |  |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME | $:$ | 42 |
| PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 131$ |  |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $: \$ 65,989$ |  |

EXPENSES $1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 6.8 | 7.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.4 |


| Repairs | 2.7 | 4.3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Administration

| Salaries | 6.0 | 6.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | 3.2 | 2.9 |
| Advertising | .6 | .1 |
| Insurance | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Other | .5 | .3 |

## Taxes

Dues and Licenses .7 . 6

Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES
$12.8 \cdot 13.7$
$36.9 \quad 38.7$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 12.8 | 13.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 20.3 | 22.4 |
| Tax to total expenses | 34.7 | 35.5 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $113.2 \%$ |

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 485,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 365,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 120,000$ |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Using a capitalization rate of $11 \%$ and a zero cash flow, a sele price of $\$ 432,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 86,000$ would be expected.

## YIELDS

$$
1969 \quad 1970
$$

| Cash flow | $\$(2,042$ | $\$\left(\begin{array}{c}978) \\ \text { Principal repayment }\end{array}\right.$ |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Expected market loss | $\underline{(26,550}$ | 8,660 |
|  | $\$(21,000)$ | $\boxed{(26,500)}$ |

Loss on initial in-
vestment of $\$ 120,000 \quad-17.5 \% \quad-15.7 \%$
Loss on year's equity $\quad-17.5 \% \quad-18.6 \%$

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$(3,020)$ | Loss |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Principal repayment | 16,210 |  |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{(53,000)}{\$(39,810)}$ |  |
|  |  | Loss |

## RETURNS

Average rate of return
excluding expected market
loss.
5.5\%

Average rate of return
including expected market
loss.
$-16.7 \%$

| CLASS | Frame |
| :---: | :---: |
| ANALYSIS PERIOD: | 1968, 1969, 1970. |
| AGE | Approximately 5 years |
| LOCATION | New Westminster, near Woodwards |
| SIZE | 24 suites |
| GENERAL | Good rental area |
|  | On a busy street |
|  | Elevator |
|  | No children |
|  | Hardwood floors |
|  | Exterior and interior good considering the age |
|  | Approximately 18 parking spaces |
| FINANCING | First Mortgage $\quad-$ $\$ 134,400$ (December 1970 ) at $7 \frac{3}{4} \%$, <br>  22 years, $\$ 1,050.63$ per month. <br>  original balance was $\$ 140,000$. The |
|  | $\begin{aligned} \text { Second Mortgage } \quad- & \$ 20,300 \text { (December } 1970 \text { ) at } 11 \%, \\ & 10 \text { years, } \$ 477 \text { per month. The } \\ & \text { original balance was } \$ 30,000 . \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Agreement for Sale - $\$ 43,700$ (December 1970) at $12 \%$, 18 years, $\$ 500$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 45,000$. |

PURCHASE PRICE : December, 1967-\$235,000

SALE VALUE : The property would probably sell to yield approximately 11-11 $\frac{1}{2} \%$.

| AGE | $: 5$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 24$ |

AVERAGE SUITE INCOME

| PER MONTH (1970) | $: \$ 117$ ( $\$ 124$ for 1969) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) | $: \$ 33,570 \quad(\$ 35,620$ in 1969) |

EXPENSES $1968 \quad 1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 7.5 | 8.3 | 8.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cablevision | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Garbage | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Elevator | .1 | - | - |
| Other | .6 | .8 | .9 |
| Repairs | 4.3 | 6.2 | 8.6 |

Administration

| Salaries | 5.7 | 6.8 | 8.2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Advertising | .1 | .2 | .3 |
| Insurance | 2.6 | 1.1 | 2.7 |
| Other | .1 | .9 | 1.5 |

Taxes
Dues and Licenses .6 . .5 . 5
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES

| 12.6 |  | $\underline{12.5}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\underline{35.8}$ | $\underline{38.7}$ | $\underline{13.9}$ |
|  | $\underline{46.5}$ |  |

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 12.6 | 12.5 | 13.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 19.6 | 20.3 | 26.0 |
| Tax to total expenses | 35.2 | 32.2 | 29.9 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $103.7 \%$ | $103.0 \%$ |

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 235,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Financing | $\$ 215,000$ |
| Purchase equity | $\$ 20,000$ |

SALE EXPECTATION
Assuming a negative cash flow of $\$ 3,000$ and a capitalization rate of $11 \%$ a sale value of $\$ 228,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 30,000$ would result.

YIELDS
1968
1969
1970

| Cash flow | $\$(2,514)$ | $\$(2,483)$ | $\$(6,386)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 5,271 | 5,770 | 6,315 |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{(2,300)}{457}$ | $\underline{(2,300)}$ | $\underline{(2,400)}$ |
|  | $\$ 847$ | $\$(2,471)$ |  |

Return on initial in-
vestment of $\$ 20,000 \quad 2.3 \% \quad 4.9 \% \quad-12.4 \%$
Return on year's equity $2.3 \% \quad 4.3 \% \quad-9.3 \%$
ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$(11,383)$ | Loss |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 17,358 |  |
| Market loss | $\frac{(7,000)}{\text { Loss }}$ |  |

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market loss 6.3\%
Internal rate of return
including market loss -1.4\%

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1968, 1969, 1970

AGE : About 4 years

LOCATION : New Westminster

SIZE : 42 suites

GENERAL : Average construction
Carpeting (average quality which is showing wear).
Elevator
Some children
Covered balconies
$50 \%$ undercover parking
Presently being repainted

FINANCING : First mortgage: Approximately $\$ 290,000$ ( $\$ 306,000$ at $73 / 4 \%$, \$2,279 per month).

PURCHASE PRICE : November 30, 1967-\$425,000

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting an approximate return of 11 to $11 \frac{1}{2} \%$ would be probable today.
AGE
: 1967
SUITES
: 42

AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: \$123 (\$129 for 1969*)
: $\$ 62,114$ ( $\$ 65,023$ in 1969*)

EXPENSES
$1968 \quad \underline{1969}$
1970
Operating

| Utilities | 8.6 | 7.9 | 8.5 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Elevator | .2 | .5 | .2 |
| Cablevision | - | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Garbage | - | .1 | - |
| Repairs | 1.4 | 4.9 | 6.8 |

Administration

| Salaries | 6.7 | 6.1 | 6.4 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: |
| Management | .1 | - | .3 |
| Advertising | .1 | - | - |
| Insurance | 1.7 | 1.4 | 3.0 |
| Other | .8 | .2 | .4 |

Taxes

| Dues and Licenses | 12.4 |  | .9 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Taxes | $\underline{12.9}$ | $\underline{.7}$ |  |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 32.0 |  | 14.9 |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 12.2 | 12.5 | 14.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 17.9 | 19.5 | 26.0 |
| Tax to total expenses | 38.1 | 34.8 | 35.1 |
| Ratio | $100.0 \%$ | $105.4 \%$ | $114.0 \%$ |

*COMMENTS
1970 showed a much higher vacancy factor.

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 425,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 306,000 |
| Purchase equity | 119,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Because of the location and condition a capitalization rate of at least $11 \%$ (possibly ll.5\%) should be used. 1970 income was about \$3,000 below 1969 and expenses were about $\$ 3,000$ higher. Using a "normalized" cash flow of $\$ 13,500$ and a capitalization rate of $11 \%$ yields a market value of $\$ 458,000$ and an ending equity of \$167,000.

| YIELDS | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash flow | \$15,751 | \$14,307 | \$ 8,374 |
| Principal repayment | 4,284 | 4,590 | 4,896 |
| Market gain | 16,000 | 16,000 | 1,000 |
|  | \$36,035 | \$34,897 | \$14,270 |
| Return on initial investment of \$119,000 | 30.3\% | 29.3\% | 12.0\% |
| Return on year's equity | 30.3\% | 25.1\% | 8.9\% |

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 38,432$ | $45.1 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 13,770 | $16.2 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{33,000}$ | $\underline{38.7 \%}$ |
|  | $\$ 85,202$ | $100.0 \%$ |

## RETURNS

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Average rate of return ex- } \\
& \text { cluding market gain } \\
& \text { Internal rate of return in- } \\
& \text { cluding market gain. }
\end{aligned}
$$

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: $1968,1969,1970$.
AGE : 4 years

LOCATION: Woodwards area, New Westminster

SIZE : 49 suites - 8 bachelor - \$100 to \$105
36 one bedroom - \$115 to \$130
5 two bedroom - \$150 to \$155

GENERAL : Good rental area
The exterior of building has just been repainted.
The interior of the building shows hard usage and the lack of quality in the initial construction.

Construction quality is below average
Leased coin laundry
Poor quality carpeting, some of which has been replaced.
Poor quality cupboards, general finishing
Unstable structural areas in the building
Little or no tenant storage
Children and pets accepted.

FINANCING : First Mortgage : approximately $\$ 295,500$ (December 1970) $\$ 2,653$ per month, 20 years, $8 \%$, no clause. The original balance was $\$ 325,000$.
Second Mortgage: approximately $\$ 46,500$ (December 1970) $\$ 621.52$ per month, $13 \%$, due in 1972.

PURCHASE PRICE : \$467,000 - November 1967

SALE VALUE : The property is presently on the market for $\$ 500,000$. Offers have been received in the $\$ 475,000$ range and a sale price of approximately $\$ 485,000$ is expected. A price of this level would contravene the expected yield method of pricing--in this case a yield of 12 to $12 \frac{1}{2} \%$ should not be considered abnormal. However, it appears as if the present market considers the value to be higher than the yield would indicate.

February 1972: A sale price of $\$ 475,000$ (less $\$ 8,000$ commission) was obtained.

FRAME - NEW WESTMINSTER \#140

AGE
: 1967
SUITES
: 49
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: $\$ 119$
: $\$ 70,188$

| EXPENSES | 1968 | 1959 | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operating |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 8.2 | 8.6 | 10.0 |
| Cablevision | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Elevator | - | 1.2 | . 2 |
| Garbage | . 2 | . 2 | - |
| Repairs | 7.3 | 6.9 | 9.0 |
| Administration |  |  |  |
| Salaries | 5.9 | 6.1 | 7.1 |
| Management | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Advertising | - | . 2 | .1 |
| Insurance | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Other | 1.0 | . 3 | . 5 |
| Taxes |  |  |  |
| Dues and Licenses | . 7 | . 4 | . 5 |
| Taxes | 12.3 | 13.0 | 14.8 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 42.4 | 42.8 | 48.2 |

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 12.3 | 13.0 | 14.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 21.4 | 22.6 | 28.6 |
| Tax to total expenses | 29.1 | 30.2 | 30.7 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $106.7 \%$ | $115.0 \%$ |

## PURCHASE / SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 467,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 370,000 |
| Purchase equity | 97,000 |


| Sale price | $\$ 467,000$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :---: |
| Financing | 342,500 |  |  |
| Sale equity | 124,500 |  | $\underline{1970}$ |
| YIELDS | $\underline{1968}$ | $\underline{1969}$ | $\$(2,962)$ |
| Cash flow | $\$ 316$ | $\$ 657$ | 10,313 |
| Principal repayment | 8,995 | 9,481 | - |
| Market gain | $-\frac{-}{2}$ | $\frac{-}{10,138}$ | $\$ 7,351$ |

Return on initial investment of \$97,000
9.6\%
10.5\%
$7.6 \%$
Return on year's equity
9.6\%
9.6\%
$6.4 \%$

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$(1,989)$ | $(7.4 \%)$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 28,789 | $107.4 \%$ |
| Market gain | $-\quad$ | $\frac{0.0 \%}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS

```
Average rate of return
\[
8.0 \%
\]
\[
\text { Internal rate of return } 7.3 \%
\]
```

CLASS : Frame

## ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE : Approximately 5 years

LOCATION : Woodwards'/Queen's Park area, New Westminster

SIZE : 25 suites - $\begin{array}{r}19 \text { one bedroom - } \$ 120 \text { to } \$ 128 \\ 5 \text { two bedroom - } \$ 135 \text { to } \$ 148\end{array}$
Penthouse (2 bedroom) - \$175

GENERAL
: O1der tenants (approximately $25 \%$ original)
History of zero vacancies
Very reasonable rents
Smaller two bedroom suites, average sized one bedroom suités No children

Elevator except to penthouse
Self-owned laundry February 1971 (not reflected in this analysis)
$50 \%$ underground parking
Average construction
Good condition, given the age
Full management

FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$139,000, $7 \frac{1}{2} \%$, $\$ 1,098$ per month, matures 1991. The original balance was $\$ 150,000$.

Second Mortgage: Approximately $\$ 53,000$, $15 \%$, $\$ 739.30$ per month. The original balance was $\$ 54,000$.

PURCHASE PRICE : December 1969-\$277,000

SALE VALUE : The property is presently on the market for $\$ 280,000$. The estate is prepared to retire the present second mortgage and carry a new second mortgage of approximately $\$ 60,000$ at $10 \%$. A sale value reflecting a return of approximately $11 \%$ would be probable.

| AGE | $: 5$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $:$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME  <br> PER MONTH (1970)  <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$ $: \$ 122$ | $\$ 36,614$ |

EXPENSES ..... 1970

Operating
Utilities $\quad 7.4$
Cablevision $\quad 1.4$
Garbage . 1
Telephone . 2
Repairs $\quad 5.3$

Administration
Salaries $\quad 7.5$
Management 4.0
Advertising . 2
Insurance 2.4
Other . 2
Taxes
Dues and Licenses . 6
Taxes $\quad 13.7$

TOTAL EXPENSES 43.0

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income 13.7
Tax to net income 24.1
Tax to total expenses 32.0
Ratio

## PURCHASE DATA

Purchase price $\$ 277,000$
Financing
193,000
Purchase equity
84,000

## SALE EXPECTATION

1970 had a high vacancy rate. A more normal year should have a zero cash flow and, with the $15 \%$ second mortgage, a sale value of $\$ 240,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 52,000$. A more reasonable evaluation would be based upon the assumption that the property is sold with the first mortgage only. On this basis the approximate sale value would be $\$ 245,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 57,000$.

YIELDS 1970

| Cash flow | $\$(1,161)$ | Loss |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Principal repayment | 5,696 |  |
| Expected market loss | $\underline{(32,000)}$ |  |
|  | $\$(27,465)$ | Loss |

RETURNS

Rate of return excluding expected market loss $5.4 \%$

Rate of return including expected market loss $-32.7 \%$
CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD : 1968, 1969, 1970

AGE : Constructed the summer of 1967

LOCATION : Lower Woodwards area, New Westminster

SIZE : 39 suites - 5 bachelor - $\$ 97.50$ to $\$ 107.00$
20 one bedroom - $\$ 118.00$ to $\$ 125.00$
14 two bedroom -\$145.00 to $\$ 150.00$

GENERAL

- FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$265,700 (December 1970). The original balance was $\$ 277,000,73 / 4 \%, 25$ years, $\$ 2,070$ per month.
Second Mortgage: $\$ 53,300$ (December 1970). The original balance was $\$ 58,000,12 \%$, 15 years. This mortgage was retired in June of this year.

PURCHASE PRICE : November 1967 - $\$ 405,000$

SALE VALUE : A value reflecting a return of approximately $11 \%$ would be probable.

| AGE | : | 4 years |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUITES | : | 39 |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970) |  | \$127 |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) |  | \$59,279 |

EXPENSES $1968 \quad 1969 \quad 1970$

Operating

| Utilities | 7.0 | 7.5 | 9.2 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Cablevision | 1.3 | 1.4 | - |
| Garbage | .1 | .2 | - |
| Other | .5 | .5 | - |
| Elevator | - | .9 | - |
| Repairs | 1.2 | 3.4 | 5.7 |

Administration
Salaries

| 6.4 | 6.5 | 7.9 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| .3 | .1 | - |
| 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| . | .3 | .8 |

## Taxes

Dues and Licenses Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES

| 1.0 | .6 | .7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 12.6 | $\underline{12.6}$ | $\underline{14.4}$ |
| 35.2 | 38.4 | $\underline{42.9}$ |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 12.6 | 12.6 | 14.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 19.4 | 20.4 | 25.3 |
| Tax to total expenses | 35.9 | 32.7 | 33.6 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $100.0 \%$ | $104.9 \%$ | $115.5 \%$ |

PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 405,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 335,000 |
| Purchase equity | 70,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

Using a normalized cash flow of $\$ 2,500$ and a capitalization rate of $11 \%$ a sale price of $\$ 403,000$ with an ending equity of $\$ 85,000$ would be expected. However, if a sale were to be made cash to the first mortgage then a sale value of $\$ 406,000$ with an equity of $\$ 88,000$ would be obtained.

## YIELDS

| Cash flow. | $\$ 3,067$ | $\$ 3,254$ | $\$ 707$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 5,390 | 5,853 | 6,340 |  |
| Expected market gain | $\underline{333}$ |  | 333 |  |
|  | $\$ 8,790$ |  | $\$ 9,440$ | $\$ 7,380$ |

Return on original equity
of $\$ 70,000$.
$12.6 \%$
13.5\%
$10.5 \%$
Return on year's equity
12.6\%
12.5\%
$9.1 \%$

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 7,028$ | $27.4 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment. | 17,583 | $68.7 \%$ |
| Expected market gain | 1,000 | $-3.9 \%$ |
|  | $\$ 25,611$ | $100.0 \%$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding expected market gain 10.4\%
Internal rate of return including expected market gain.
$10.8 \%$

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: October 1968 to October 1970

AGE $: 3$ years

LOCATION : New Westminster


GENERAL : Carpeting
Leased laundry
Reasonable rents but slightly smaller than average suites.
A similar building but with hardwood floors is across the street and it has not vacancy problems and comparable rents. Average construction and finish.

FINANCING: First Mortgage: $\$ 450,000,8 \%, 20$ years, $\$ 3,812$ per month (\$462,000).
Second Mortgage: $\$ 60,000,11 \frac{1}{4} \%, 5$ years, $\$ 1,302$ per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : October 1968 - $\$ 700,000$
$\underline{\text { SALE VALUE }}:$ A sale value reflecting a return of approximately $11 \%$ would be probable.

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1969)

TOTAL INCOME (1969)

EXPENSES
Operating

| Utilities | 5.3 | 7.4 | 7.3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cablevision | - | 1.3 | 1.4 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Repairs | .7 | 1.1 | 3.1 |

Administration

| Salaries | 5.4 | 5.9 | 6.4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Management | .2 | - | - |
| Insurance | 2.4 | 1.9 | .7 |
| Other | 4.8 | .2 | - |
| Advertising | - | .1 | - |

Taxes

| Dues and Licenses | 1.0 | .4 | .3 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Taxes | $\underline{.9}$ | $\underline{12.2}$ | $\underline{15.0}$ |

TOTAL EXPENSES
21.6
30.6
34.2

## PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 12.2 | 15.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 17.6 | 22.8 |
| Tax to total expenses | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 40.0 | 43.9 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | $100.0 \%$ | $115.0 \%$ |


| 1968 | $:$ | October to December only |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1970 | : January to October only. |  |

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 700,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 512,000 |
| Purchase equity | 188,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

A capitalization rate of lly with a "normalized" cash flow of $\$ 4,500$ would yield a sale value of $\$ 714,000$ and an ending equity of $\$ 243,000$. If the second mortgage were deleted the sale value and equity would remain substantially the same.

YIELDS
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market gain

Return on initial equity of $\$ 188,000 \quad 29.3 \%$
Return on year's equity 29.3\%
$19.2 \%$
$13.8 \%$
18.3\%
11.5\%

## ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 14,071$ | $20.3 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 41,332 | $59.5 \%$ |
| Expected market gain | $\frac{14,000}{20.2 \%}$ | $\frac{20}{100.0 \%}$ |

RETURNS
Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market gain
$13.3 \%$
Internal rate of return in-
cluding expected market gain
16. $2 \%$

## *COMMENTS

1968 represents three months and 1970 represents nine months.
CLASS : Frame (Landlease)
ANALYSIS PERIOD: ..... 1970
AGE ..... : 1968LOCATION : Lower Woodward's area, New Westminster
SIZE : 41 suites with the following distribution:
4 bachelor at \$110
33 one bedroom at \$122 to \$137
4 two bedroom at $\$ 157.50$ to $\$ 172.50$
1 office

GENERAL : $65 \%$ underground parking
5 stage gas boiler (efficient) plus separate domestic hot water.
Self-owned laundry with $\$ 180$ to $\$ 200$ per month income.
Carpeting
Above average quality of construction.
Average sized suites
Elevator
Lots of storage room
The building has not been well looked after in the last 3 years with the result that there are a number of areas of minor disrepair.
The long-run operational and maintenance costs of this building should be below average.

FINANCING : Landlease - 60 year 1 and lease, $\$ 82,000$ at $8 \%, \$ 6,560$ per year.
First Mortgage- $\begin{aligned} & \$ 242,000 \text { (present balance), } 25 \text { years, } 8 \frac{1}{2} \%, \\ & \$ 24,156 \text { per year with a participation clause } \\ & \text { of } 7 \frac{1}{2} \% \text { of the gross income in excess of } \\ & \$ 62,500 \text { per year. }\end{aligned}$

PURCHASE PRICE : $1968-\$ 368,000$

SALE PRICE : December 1971 - $\$ 343,400$ less a commission of $\$ 5,000$.

| AGE | $: 3$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES  <br> AVERAGE SUITE INCOME $:$ <br> PER MONTH (1970)  <br> TOTAL INCOME $(1970)$ $: \$ 141$ | $: \$ 69,612$ |

EXPENSES 1970

Operating
Utilities 7.5
Cablevision 1.4
Elevator 2.0

Repairs 2.7

Administration
Salaries 5.5
Insurance 1.2

Taxes $\quad 12.3$

TOTAL EXPENSES $\quad 32.6$

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

Tax to gross income 12.3

Tax to net income 18.3

Tax to total expenses
37.8

Ratio

## PURCHASE DATA

Purchase price (1968) $\$ 368,000$
Financing \$253,000

Equity
\$115,000

Purchase price (1971) \$343,400
Financing
\$242,400
Equity
\$101,000

## SALE EXPECTATION

This property was purchased on the basis of a 1970 statement showing a cash flow of $\$ 16,190$ which was corrected to show a flow of $\$ 11,051$. The equity gain for 1971 will be $\$ 4,048$ giving a total return of $\$ 15,100$. On this basis, an overall return of $15.0 \%$ was demanded - - considerably higher than that expected of a similar property held freehold.

## CONCLUSION

It would appear as if the market expects freehold properties to appreciate at a much higher rate than leasehold properties. However, the rate differential of $4 \%$ appears to be high unless it is assumed that the market places a very great weight in long run market / inflation protection. Such an assumption does not appear unless theory is bypassed and concrete examples are analysed.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969,1970

AGE : Approximately 10 years

LOCATION : Lower New Westminster

SIZE : 42 suites

GENERAL : Close to lower New Westminster business district. This is an area of older blocks and it is not a prime rental area.

Only 6 balconies and 12 parking spaces.
Leased laundry.
Hardwood and carpet (poor condition) mixture.
The general condition of the building reflects only average care since new. The result is a building in less than ideal condition which reflects in lower rents than average and higher vacancy and turnover. As of December 8, 1971 there were 5 vacancies.

FINANCING: Agreement - $\$ 310,000,9 \%, \$ 2,180$ per month (in excess of 50 years amortization).

PURCHASE PRICE : November 1968 - $\$ 365,000$
$\underline{\text { SALE VALUE }: ~ A ~ s a l e ~ v a l u e ~ r e f l e c t i n g ~ a ~ r e t u r n ~ o f ~} 12-12.5 \%$ would be probable.

| AGE |  | 10 years |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUITES |  | 42 |  |  |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1970) |  | \$103 |  |  |
| TOTAL INCOME (1970) |  | \$52,005 | (\$52,858 | in 1969) |

EXPENSES
$1969 \quad 1970$
Operating

| Utilities | 7.6 | 8.8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Cablevision | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Garbage | .2 | - |
| Other | .4 | - |

Repairs
5.4
6.5

Administration

| Salaries | 7.8 | 7.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Management | 5.0 | 4.8 |
| Advertising | .2 | .4 |
| Insurance | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Other | .6 | .8 |

## Taxes

| Dues and Licenses | 1.0 | .8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Taxes | $\underline{11.0}$ | 11.2 |
|  | $\underline{41.7}$ | 43.9 |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income $11.0 \quad 11.2$
Tax to net income
18.9
19.9

Tax to total expenses
26.4
25.5

Ratio Year 2 to Year $1 \quad 100.0 \% \quad 100.1 \%$

## PURCHASE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 355,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 310,000 |
| Purchase equity | 55,000 |

## SALE EXPECTATION

A "normalized" cash flow of $\$ 3,800$ and a capitalization rate of $12 \%$ would yield a sale value of $\$ 354,000$ and an ending equity of $\$ 46,000$. The property is currently on the market for $\$ 441,000$

YIELD
$1969 \quad 1970$

| Cash flow | $\$ 4,653$ | $\$ 3,017$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 1,740 | 1,910 |
| Expected market loss | $\frac{(5,500)}{893}$ | $\frac{(5,500)}{(573)}$ |


| Return on initial equity <br> of $\$ 55,000$ | $1.6 \%$ | $-1.0 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Return on year's equity | $1.6 \%$ | $-1.1 \%$ |

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 7,670$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| Principal repayment | 3,650 |
| Expected market loss | $(11,000)$ <br> 320 |

RETURNS

```
Average rate of return excluding
expected market loss.
10.3%
Internal rate of return.
.3%
```

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: October 1968 to November 1970

AGE : Constructed Summer of 1968

LOCATION : Silver Avenue, Simpson-Sears area, Burnaby.

SIZE : 42 suites - 30 one bedroom
11 two bedroom
1 bachelor

GENERAL : Good rental area
No curbs or full width roads (now completed) .
Exterior of building will need painting shortly. Other than that, an attractive building. (now repainted).

Interior of the building shows poor care and is beginning to reveal a lack of maintenance.

Elevator, recreation room
Underground parking (locked)
Self-owned coin laundry
Small suites but very reasonable rents
Construction is above average and the financing is extremely attractive.

FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$281,000 (\$300,000 original) @ $7 \frac{1}{2} \%$, 25 years, $\$ 2,195$ per month.
Second Mortgage: $\$ 55,000$ ( $\$ 60,000$ original) @ $12 \%$, 13 years, $\$ 750$ per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : $\$ 460,000$

SALE PRICE : $\$ 485,000$

| AGE | $: 3$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $:$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME |  |
| PER MONTH (1969) | $: \$ 137$ |
| TOTAL INCOME (1969) | $: \$ 68,999$ |


| EXPENSES | 1968* | 1969 | 1970* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operating |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 1.4 | 7.2 | 5.8 |  |
| Cablevision | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 |  |
| Telephone | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 |  |
| Repairs | 1.1 | 5.0 | 3.3 |  |
| Administration |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.3 |  |
| Insurance | 2,0 | 1.1 | . 7 |  |
| Advertising | - | . 2 | . 4 |  |
| Other | - | . 3 | 1.2 |  |
| Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| Dues and Licenses | . 6 | . 4 | . 4 |  |
| Taxes | 13.7 | 13.5 | 15.3 |  |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 26.5 | 35.5 | 34.9 |  |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 13.7 | 13.5 | 15.3 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | 18.6 | 20.9 | 23.5 |
| Tax to total expenses | 51.7 | 37.9 | 44.0 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | - | $100.0 \%$ | $104.2 \%$ |

## COMMENTS*

1968 was for three months only and 1970 was for eleven months only.

PURCHASE-SALE DATA

| Purchase price | $\$ 460,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Financing | 360,000 |
| Purchase equity | 100,000 |
| Sale equity | $\$ 485,000$ |
| Financing | 346,500 |
| Sale equity. | 138,500 |

YIELDS

| Cash flow | $\$ 3,443$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 1,573 |
| Market gain | 2,900 |
|  | $\$ 7,916$ |

Return on initial equity of $\$ 100,000$
$31.7 \%$
Return on year's equity

1960
1970
$\$ 9,181$
\$8,690
5,700
5,867
11,500 10,400
$\$ 26,381$
$\$ 24,957$

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD

| Cash flow | $\$ 21,314$ | $35.9 \%$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Principal repayment | 13,140 |  | $22.1 \%$ |
| Market gain | $\underline{25,000}$ |  | $42.0 \%$ |
|  | $\$ 59,454$ | $100.0 \%$ |  |

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain $16.2 \%$
Internal rate of return including market gain
25.0\%

CLASS
: Frame

```
ANALYSIS PERIOD: Operational costs only for 1969 and 1970 (contractor
built/owned).
AGE : 4 years
LOCATION : New Westminster
SIZE : 45 suites
GENERAL : Needs painting badly
    All outside parking
    3 vacancies as of November 1971
    Self-owned laundry
    Average construction and finishing
```

AGE
: 4 years
SUITES
: 45
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970) : $\$ 123$
TOTAL INCOME (1970) : $\$ 66,460$

## EXPENSES <br> Operating

1968*
1969
1970
Utilities
9.4
9.4
8.8
Cablevision
1.5
1.4
1.4
Elevator
.2
$-$
$-$
Repairs
4.3
5.7
4.4

Administration

| Salaries | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.3 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Management | 1.9 | 1.0 | 2.3 |
| Advertising | .4 | - | - |
| Insurance | .8 | 1.0 | .8 |
| Other | .6 | .9 | 1.3 |

## Taxes

Dues and Licenses
Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES

| .3 | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 3.0 | 14.8 | 13.8 |
| 25.4 | 37.6 | 36.0 |

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 14.8 | 13.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Tax to net income | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 27.8 | 21.5 |
| Tax to total expenses | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 31.5 | 38.2 |
| Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | $100.0 \%$ | $94.7 \%$ |

## *COMMENTS

1968 was a start-up year with some expenses capitalized.

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS $:$ Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE: 10 years

LOCATION : Kingsway and 12th Avenue, New Westminster

| SIZE | 15 suites $\quad ; \quad$1 bachelor <br> 9 one bedroom$\quad$$\$ 105$ <br> 5120 to $\$ 135$ <br> 5 two bedroom$\quad \$ 140$ and $\$ 145$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

GENERAJ : Close to transportation but on a quiet side street. Oil heat

No balconies
5 parking spaces (free)
Free laundry
1 vacancy as of November 1971
Good repair given the age (owner managed).

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting a return of approximately $12 \%$ would be probable.

| AGE | $: 10$ years |
| :--- | :--- |
| SUITES | $: 15$ |
| AVERAGE SUITE INCOME  <br> PER MONTH (1970)  <br> TOTAL INCOME (1970) $: \$ 108$ | $\$ 19,463$ |

EXPENSES ..... 1970
Operating
Utilities ..... 9.3
Cablevision ..... 1.6
Repairs ..... 2.0
Administration
Salaries ..... 9.3
Insurance ..... 7
Taxes
Dues and Licenses ..... 6
Taxes13.0
TOTAL EXPENSES36.6
PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

| Tax to gross income | 13.0 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Tax to net income | 20.6 |
| Tax to total expenses | 35.6 |
| Ratio | - |

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS
: Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: Operational costs for 1970 only (contractor built/owned)

AGE

LOCATION
: New Westminster

SIZE : 60 suites +1 office/suite

GENERAL : Full underground parking
Large ground level balconies
Slightly above average construction
Land lease
Elevator
Self-owned laundry

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting a rate of return considerably higher than normal should be expected because of the land lease situation. Similar sales (few) have been in the $12 \%$ to $14 \%$ range.

```
FRAME - NEW WESTMINSTER
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
AGE & \(: 3\) years \\
SUITES & \(: 60\) \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \\
\hline PER MONTH ( 1970 ) & \(: \$ 133\) \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME (1970) & \(: \$ 96,076\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES 1970

Operating
Utilities
7.8
Cablevision
1.3

Repairs
3.4

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Salaries & 5.2 \\
Management & .5 \\
Insurance & .6 \\
Other & .2
\end{tabular}

Taxes
13.9

TOTAL EXPENSES
32.9

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{lc} 
Tax to gross income & 13.9 \\
Tax to net income & 20.6 \\
Tax to total expenses & 42.1 \\
Ratio & -
\end{tabular}

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS : Frame (1andlease)

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1968 and 1969 operational costs only (owner built/operated).

LOCATION : Woodward's area, New Westminster

AGE : 1967

SIZE : 42 suites

GENERAL
: Landlease
Average construction and finish, good exterior appearance
Carpeting, elevator
Self-owned laundry
1 vacancy as of November, 1971
On Transportation, 2 blocks from Woodward's

FRAME - NEW WESTMINSTER
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline AGE & & 4 years \\
\hline SUITES & : & 42 \\
\hline AVERAGE SUITE INCOME PER MONTH (1969) & & \$118 \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME (1969) & & \$59,456 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{EXPENSES}

1969
1970
Operating
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
Utilities & 8.4 & 8.1 \\
Cablevision & 1.4 & 1.3 \\
Elevator & .1 & - \\
Repairs & 5.6 & 5.0
\end{tabular}

Administration
Salaries
6.5
7.1

Management
Advertising
Insurance
Other
2.0
2.0
. 1
1.3
\begin{tabular}{ll}
.6 & .7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Taxes
Dues and Licenses
Taxes
\begin{tabular}{lr}
.4 & .5 \\
15.0 & 15.7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

TOTAL EXPENSES
41.3
40.7

\section*{PROPERTY TAX RATIOS}

Tax to gross income
15.0
15.7

Tax to net income
25.5
26.5

Tax to total expenses
36.2
38.6

Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 100.0\%
\(111.6 \%\)

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

\section*{CLASS}
: Frame (1andlease)

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1968,1969 (operational costs only)

AGE : 1967

LOCATION : Woodward's area, New Westminster

SIZE : 55 suites plus 2 "offices" or "sleeping rooms"

GENERAL
: Corner entrance as opposed to the standard central entrance. A poor choice of exterior color has resulted in premature fading, Needs painting.
Average interior finish and quality.
Self-owned laundry
Carpeting, elevator
Large ground level patios
Some underground parking
\(L_{\text {andlease }}\)

FRAME - NEW WESTMINSTER
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
AGE & \(: 4\) years \\
SUITES & \(: 55\) plus 2 rooms \(=57\) \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \(: 57\) suites \(=\$ 120\) \\
PER MONTH (1959) & \(: \$ 81,829\)
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline EXPENSES & 1968 & \(\cdots 1969\) \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Operating} \\
\hline Utilities & 7.3 & 8.0 \\
\hline Cablevision & 1.2 & 1.4 \\
\hline Elevator & . 5 & . 1 \\
\hline Repairs & 5.0 & 4.0 \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Administration} \\
\hline Salaries & 5.8 & 5.3 \\
\hline Management & 2.0 & 2.0 \\
\hline Insurance & 1.4 & 1.4 \\
\hline Other & . 9 & . 8 \\
\hline Advertising & - & . 1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Taxes} \\
\hline Dues and Licenses & . 5 & . 5 \\
\hline Taxes, Landlease & \(\underline{22.4}\) & 27.2 \\
\hline TOTAL EXPENSES & 46.9 & 50.9 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS : Frame (landlease)

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970 (owner built, operational costs only)

AGE

SIZE
: 3 years

GENERAL : The income is increased significantly by the addition of 4 "sleeping rooms" or "offices" at \(\$ 60\) each per month. The cost of this additional space is minor in comparison with the income (about \(\$ 4,000\) ).

Self-owned laundry and vending machines
Large patios for ground level suites
Average construction and finish
Landlease
\(60 \%\) underground parking
3 vacancies as of November, 1971
Carpeting, elevator

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: 3 years
: 51 plus 4 steeping rooms \(=55 / 51\)
: 55 suites \(=\$ 125\)
: \(\$ 82,481\)

EXPENSES 1970

Operating
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
Utilities & 8.0 \\
Cablevision & 1.4 \\
Repairs & 4.0
\end{tabular}

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Salaries & 5.4 \\
Management & .6 \\
Insurance & .8 \\
Other & .3
\end{tabular}

Taxes \(\quad 13.1\)

TOTAL EXPENSES
33.6

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{lc} 
Tax to gross income & 13.1 \\
Tax to net income & 19.7 \\
Tax to total expenses & 38.8 \\
Ratio & -
\end{tabular}

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS : Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: August 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970

AGE \(: 1967\)

LOCATION : Woodward's area, New Westminster

SIZE : 86 suites with the following distribution:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 13 \text { studio - } \$ 116 \text { to } \$ 134-445 \text { square feet } \\
& 53 \text { one bedroom - } \$ 150 \text { to } \$ 179,690,710,750 \text { sq. ft. } \\
& 15 \text { two bedroom - } \$ 210 \text { to } \$ 234,960 \text { square feet } \\
& 2 \text { three bedroom }-\$ 440-1765 \text { square feet }
\end{aligned}
\]

GENERAL : No pool or air-conditionïng
Saunas
Locked underground parking
Combination gas/oil heat
Balconies
Close to transportation and shopping
Built for the present owners.
Carpeting, two elevators
Average + construction, given the type and age of the building.

FINANCING : Ground lease - (self-owned internal financing) 40 years at \(\$ 9,800\) per year \((\$ 140,000\) at \(7 \%\) ).

First Mortgage \(-\$ 850,000,73 / 4 \%, 25\) years, \(\$ 6,018\) per month.
 The total financing costs represent the total purchase price of approximately \(\$ 1,337,000\).

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting a return of about \(10 \%\) would be probable.
AGE
SUITES
: 86
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
PER MONTH (1970)
: \$168
TOTAL INCOME (1970)
: \$173,345
EXPENSES \(1967^{*} \quad 1968^{*} \quad 1969 \quad 1970\)

Operating
\begin{tabular}{lrrrc} 
Utilities & 9.4 & 6.2 & 5.9 & 6.5 \\
Cablevision & 2.4 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 \\
Elevator & 1.2 & .4 & 1.1 & - \\
Other & .7 & 1.4 & 1.3 & 1.2 \\
Repairs & 3.7 & 1.5 & 2.1 & 3.0
\end{tabular}

Administration
Salaries
Management
Advertising
Insurance
Other
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES
\begin{tabular}{cccc}
5.1 & 5.1 & 4.5 & 4.7 \\
3.4 & -.2 & - & .2 \\
.7 & .5 & .2 & -.5 \\
1.5 & .6 & .4 & .5 \\
2.2 & \(\underline{17.5}\) & \(\underline{15.6}\) & \(\underline{17.2}\) \\
\(\underline{3.7}\) & \(\underline{34.6}\) & \(\underline{31.6}\) & \(\underline{34.9}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{lllll} 
Tax to gross income & \(\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}\) & 17.5 & 15.6 & 17.2 \\
Tax tonet income & \(\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}\) & 26.7 & 22.7 & 26.4 \\
Tax to total income & \(\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}\) & 50.8 & 49.2 & 49.3 \\
Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 & \(\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}\) & \(100.0 \%\) & \(97.9 \%\) & \(111.8 \%\)
\end{tabular}
*COMMENTS
In 1967 all interest costs were capitalized and added to the shareholder's loan. 1968 represents some start-up costs also. (The building was not operating at its normal occupancy level.)

\section*{PURCHASE DATA}

Purchase price \(\$ 1,337,000\)
Financing
\$1,337,000
Purchase equity NONE

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

A capitalization rate of \(10 \%\) has been used although there could be a valid argument for a rate as low as \(9 \%\). On a \(10 \%\) basis the project would be worth approximately \(\$ 1,480,000\) with an ending equity of \(\$ 142,000\). However, it should be noted that the property is owned by a financial institution and that both the amount and the rates of financing are advantageous. If it is assumed that the "shareholders loan" of \(\$ 347,000\) was the original equity then the following situation exists.

Purchase price \$1,337,000
Financing 990,000
Equity 347,000
Again using a capitalization rate of \(10 \%\), an expected price of \(\$ 1,425,000\) would be obtained giving an ending equity of \(\$ 475,000\).

YIELDS
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market gain

Return on initial investment of \$347,000

Return on year's equity

1969
1970
\(\$ 38,159 \quad \$ 33,909\)
12,750 13,600
42,000
\$92,900 \(\frac{44,000}{\$ 91,500}\)
\$91,500
\(22.1 \%\)
26.8\% 26.4\%
\(22.1 \%\)
23.2\%
20.1\%

\section*{ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD}
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 94,936\) & \(36.3 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 38,250 & \(14.5 \%\) \\
Expected market gain & \(\underline{128,000}\) & \(\underline{49.2 \%}\) \\
& \(\$ 261,186\) & \(100.0 \%\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{RETURNS}

Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market gain
\(12.3 \%\)
Internal rate of return in-
cluding expected market gain. \(17.9 \%\)
```

CLASS : Concrete
ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969
AGE: : Constructed 1965
LOCATION : New Westminster
SIZE : 64 suites
GENERAL : No information on mortgages
Indoor pool and sauna
Self-owned laundry
Carpeting, elevator,galley type kitchens
Located on a busy street, on transportation, close to
St. Mary's Hospital.
PURCHASE PRICE : \$800,000 (1965)
SALE PRICE : \$840,000 (1970)

```

AGE
SUITES
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME
\(\qquad\)
TOTAL INCOME
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline EXPENSES & 1966 & 1967 & 1968 & 1969 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Operating} \\
\hline Utilities & 6.5 & 6.5 & 6.3 & 8.7* \\
\hline Cablevision & 1.4 & 1.1 & 1.3 & 1.4 \\
\hline Garbage & . 1 & . 1 & . 2 & . 2 \\
\hline Elevator & 1.3 & . 8 & . 4 & . 2 \\
\hline Other & . 9 & 1.0 & 1.2 & 1.5 \\
\hline Repairs & 4.2 & 6.0 & 8.4 & 8.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{Administration} \\
\hline Salaries & 5.0 & 4.9 & 5.5 & 5.7 \\
\hline Management & 3.0 & 3.0 & 3.2 & 3.3 \\
\hline Insurance & - & . 1 & 1.1 & . 2 \\
\hline Advertising & - & - & . 3 & - \\
\hline Taxes & & & & \\
\hline Taxes & - & - & 15.0 & - \\
\hline Water, Sewer & . 9 & . 9 & 1.2 & 1.0 \\
\hline Dues and Licenses & . 5 & \(\underline{.5}\) & \(\underline{.} 5\) & \(\ldots\) \\
\hline TOTAL EXPENSES & 23.9 & 25.0 & 44.6 & 31.2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{: 1965}
: 64
\(: \$ 128(\$ 130\) in 1967)
: \(\$ 97,908(\$ 100,145\) in 1967

NOT AVAILABLE FOR THIS BUILDING
*COMMENTS
PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

In 1968 the structure started to shift which resulted in ground freezing and a very heavy increase in costs for 1968 and 1969.

This is an analysis of operational costs only.

CLASS : Concrete

ANALYSIS PERIOD: \(1966,1967,1968,1969,1970\)

AGE : Approximately 10 years

LOCATION : Woodwards area, New Westminster

SIZE : 56 suites

GENERAL : Good rental area
Stable tenants with few vacancies
No balconies but a large lobby/sun room
Some carpeted suites
Self-owned laundry
Indoor pool
Elevator (2)
\(50 \%\) underground parking
Average sized suites
Oil/gas heat (conversion)
The building is becoming a little dated but it is in good repair.

FINANCING : \(\$ 245,000\) (December 1970), \(7 \frac{1}{4} \%, \$ 2,385\) per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : July 1963-\$468,000

SALE VALUE : A sale price reflecting a return of approximately \(10 \%\) to \(10 \frac{1}{2} \%\) would be probable.
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
AGE & \(:\) & 10 years \\
SUITES & \(:\) & 56 \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & & \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 123\) \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME \((1970)\) & \(: \$ 82,915\)
\end{tabular}
EXPENSES \(\quad 1966 \quad 1967 \quad 1968 \quad 1969 \quad 1970\)

Operating
\begin{tabular}{lccrrr} 
Utilities & 6.5 & 6.1 & 5.3 & 5.7 & 5.7 \\
Cablevision & 1.6 & 1.2 & 1.5 & 1.6 & 1.5 \\
Elevator & - & - & .3 & .3 & .1 \\
Repairs & 9.2 & 5.5 & 4.7 & 5.7 & 4.3
\end{tabular}

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lccccc} 
Salaries & 6.6 & 6.6 & 6.5 & 6.1 & 5.8 \\
Insurance & .4 & .3 & .3 & .5 & .1 \\
Advertising & - & - & .1 & .3 & .1 \\
Other & - & - & - & - & .2
\end{tabular}

Taxes

Water, Sewer
Taxes

TOTAL EXPENSES
1.1
14.1
39.4
35.3
1.3
14.2
13.1
\(\begin{array}{r}.9 \\ 14.9 \\ \hline\end{array}\)
15.8
32.4
35.9
33.6

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{llllll} 
Tax to gross income & 14.1 & 14.2 & 13.1 & 14.9 & 15.8 \\
Tax to net income & 23.2 & 21.9 & 19.3 & 23.3 & 23.8 \\
Tax to total expenses & 35.7 & 40.3 & 40.3 & 41.5 & 46.9 \\
Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 & \(100.0 \%\) & \(107.8 \%\) & \(99.6 \%\) & \(115.3 \%\) & \(111.2 \%\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{PURCHASE DATA}
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Purchase price & \(\$ 468,000\) \\
Financing & 284,000 \\
Purchase equity & 184,000
\end{tabular}

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

Based upon a "normalized" cash flow of \(\$ 24,000\) and a capitalization rate of \(10.5 \%\) a sale value of \(\$ 575,000\) with an ending equity of \(\$ 330,000\) would be expected.

YIELDS
Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain
\begin{tabular}{rrr}
\multicolumn{1}{l}{1966} & \multicolumn{1}{c}{1967} \\
\(\$ 12,292\) & & \(\$ 18,094\) \\
8,100 & 8,700 \\
21,000 & & \(\underline{21,000}\) \\
\(\$ 41,392\) & & \(\$ 47,794\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{1968}

1969
1970
\$24,220
\(\$ 21,946\)
\(\$ 26,428\)
8,100 8,700
9,300
10,000
10,700
\$41;392
\(\$ 47,794\)
25,200
4,200
15,600
\$58,720
\$36,146
\(\$ 52,728\)
Return on initial
investment of \$184,000
\(22.5 \%\)
\(26.0 \%\)
\(31.9 \%\)
\(19.6 \%\)
\(28.7 \%\)
Return on year's equity
22.5\%
22. \(4 \%\)
23.7\%
13.0\%
\(18.1 \%\)

\section*{ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD}
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 102,980\) & \(40.1 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 46,800 & \(18.2 \%\) \\
Market gain & \(\frac{107,000}{}\) & \(\frac{41.7 \%}{100.0 \%}\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return ex-
cluding market gain
\(14.4 \%\)
Internal rate of return including market gain.
24. \(8 \%\)

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE
: Constructed 1969 and Spring of 1970

LOCATION : King George Highway area, Surrey
SIZE : 154 suites - 17 one bedroom

GENERAL : 154 suites, two and three storey, garden apartment on 8 acres.

Heated indoor pool
Carpeted, lots of storage space
Larger than average suites
3 bedroom units are two storey
Each suite has its own private entrance
5 laundry rooms with leased machines
P1ayground and tot lots
Ground floor suites have 200 square foot patios
Gross potential revenue is about \(\$ 275,000\)
Vacancies now 4\%.

FINANCING : \(\$ 1,415,000\) at \(87 / 8 \%, 30\) years, \(\$ 11,097\) per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : July 1969 - \(\$ 1,700,000\) plus \(\$ 154,000\) to pay off project. The total effective price including start-up costs would be approximately \(\$ 1,860,000\).

SALE PRICE : One half of the property was sold in December of 1969 for \(\$ 1,000,000\).

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting a return of approximately \(11 \%\) would be probable.
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
AGE & \(: 1\) year \\
SUITES & \(:\) \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 129^{*}\) \\
TOTAL INCOME \((1970)\) & \(: \$ 237,547^{*}\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES
Operating
Utilities
8.7

Cablevision
1.6

Garbage
.6
Repairs
2.1

Administration
Salaries 4.1
Management
2.7

Advertising
. 6
Insurance
1.3

Other
.2

\section*{Taxes}

Water and Sewer
2.5

Dues and Licenses
1.3

Taxes
20.5*

TOTAL EXPENSES
46.2

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income 20.5*
Tax to net income 38.1*
Tax to total expenses 44.4*
Ratio of Year 2 to Year 1 -
: 1970 was the first full year of operation of this project but there were many problems which resulted in very high vacancies in the first six months of 1970. Gross potential revenue (no vacancies) is about \(\$ 310,000\) with an expected actua! gross of \(\$ 285,000\) to \(\$ 295,000\). The property tax assessment should have bet appealed.

PURCHASE DATA
Approximate purchase price \(\$ 1,860,000\)
Financing
Purchase equity
1,415,000
445,000

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

Because of the large scale development of limited dividend and condominium housing in Surrey, there will be continued pressure on conventional projects such as this. Therefore, a capitalization rate of at least ll\% should be used. Based upon an actual gross of \(\$ 290,000\) with expenses of \(40 \%\) this would result in an expected price of \(\$ 1,865,000\) and an ending equity of \(\$ 460,000\).

\section*{YIELDS} 1970

Cash flow \(\$ 40,000\)
Principal repayment 10,000
Expected market gain
15,000
\(\$ 65,000\)

Return on equity \(14.6 \%\)

\section*{RETURNS}
```

Average rate of return
excluding market gain11.2\%

```
Internal rate of return including market gain. ..... 14.6\%
```

CLASS : Frame
ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1967, 1968, 1969
AGE : 5 years
LOCATION : Surrey
SIZE : Originally 98 suites, now 101 suites
12 one bedroom
50 two bedroom
39 three bedroom (8 with double plumbing)
GENERAL
: Family type accommodation area
Across from a shopping center, very close to freeway
access, adjacent to parks, close to schools.
Below average construction
Vacancy factor approximately 10%.
Indoor pool
Recreation rooms, outside play areas
Balconies, carpeting, no elevator, large storage areas
in suites.
Leased laundry
Exterior painted in 1970
Extensive repairs and upgrading have occurred in the
last 2 years.
This area is being hit badly by limited dividend rental
housing and by low cost condominiums.
See building 非56
FINANCING : Agreement - \$885,000, 8%, \$6,869 per month, 25 years,
originally \$900,000. The underlying mortgage
is \$685,000, 8%, 20 years.

```

TRANSACTIONS : 1. Purchased Novernber, 1966 for \(\$ 918,000\).
2. A \(50 \%\) interest was sold in January, 1968 for \(\$ 505,000\). 3. A \(331 / 3 \%\) interest was sold in May, 1969 for \(\$ 388,500\).
4. The whole property was sold in Dec. 1969 for \(\$ 1,150,000\).
5. The property is presently on the market for \(\$ 1,250,000\).

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting a return of not less than \(12 \%\) should be expected.

FRAME - SURREY
\begin{tabular}{ll}
\(\frac{\text { AGE }}{}\) & \(:\)\begin{tabular}{l}
5 years \\
SUITES \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME \\
PER MONTH \((1969)\) \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME \((1969)\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
EXPENSES \(\quad 1967 \quad \cdots 19681 \quad 1969\)

Operating
\begin{tabular}{lccr} 
Utilities & 8.0 & 7.2 & 7.1 \\
Cablevision & 1.5 & 1.2 & 1.2 \\
Garbage & .9 & - & .9 \\
Telephone & -1 & .1 & .1 \\
Other. & 3.2 & .3 & .2 \\
Repairs & & 6.4 & 5.3
\end{tabular}

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lcrr} 
Salaries & 7.0 & 7.0 & 6.8 \\
Management & .6 & 2.5 & 2.9 \\
Advertising & - & .5 & .5 \\
Insurance & .4 & .7 & .7 \\
Other & .7 & .1 & -
\end{tabular}

\section*{Taxes}

Water, Sewer
Dues and Licenses
Taxes
TOTAL EXPENSES
3.7
.5
16.2
42.8
2.8
.5
15.7
45.0
3.0
.4
16.4
\(\stackrel{45.4}{=}\)

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{llll} 
Tax to gross income & 16.2 & 15.7 & 16.4 \\
Tax to net income & 28.3 & 28.5 & 30.0 \\
Tax to total expenses & 37.8 & 34.8 & 36.1 \\
Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 & \(100.0 \%\) & \(101.7 \%\) & \(104.8 \%\)
\end{tabular}
*COMMENTS
Potential income \$194,000. 1968 and 1969 income the same, 1971 income would appear to be lower than 1968/I969 because of continuing vacancy problem.

Portions of the following property were sold three times in three years. The last sale at a rate slightly below the high point which was reached in the spring of 1969. In 1970 and 1971 there were very heavy vacancies in the area which were brought about by four major factors.
1.) The economic slow down.
2.) The construction of new, non basement homes that were within reach of many of the potential and existing tenants.
3.) The construction of condominiums, some as low as \(\$ 14,000\), which tenants earning \(\$ 400.00\) per month could afford.
4.) The advent of "limited dividend" rental units.

The result has been that a heavy vacancy situation exists, rents cannot be raised, expenses are rising and many repairs are needed to a project that was shoddy to begin with.

The present owners have the property listed at \(\$ 1,250,000\). A sale at \(\$ 1,050,000\) would be fortunate.

FRAME - SURREY

PURCHASE/S,ALE DATA \#1
\begin{tabular}{lrl} 
Purchase price & \(\$ 918,000\) & (November 1966) \\
Financing & 750,000 & \\
Purchase equity & 168,000 & \\
Sale price & \(\$ 1,010,000\) & \\
Financing & 734,000 & \(50 \%\) was sold in January 1968. The analysis \\
Sale equity & 276,000 & below is based on \(100 \%\) \\
YIELDS & 1967 & \\
\hline Cash flow & \(\$ 19,741\) & \(15.5 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 15,750 & \(12.4 \%\) \\
Market gain & \(\underline{92,000}\) & \(\frac{72.1 \%}{100.0 \%}\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain \(21.1 \%\)

Internal rate of return \(75.9 \%\)

\section*{PURCHASE / SALE DATA \#2}

Purchase price
Financing
Purchase equity

Sale price
Financing
Sale equity

\section*{YIELDS}

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain
\$1,165,000
716,000 449,500

\section*{1967}
\begin{tabular}{rrr}
\(\$ 19,741\) & \(\$ 20,789\) \\
15,750 & & 18,000 \\
92,000 & & \(\underline{155,500}\) \\
\hline\(\$ 127,491\) & \(\$ 194,289\)
\end{tabular}
Return on initial equity of \(\$ 168,000\)
75.9\% \(\quad 115.6 \%\)
Return on year's equity \(75.9 \%\)
\(70.4 \%\)

\section*{ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD}

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain
\begin{tabular}{rrr}
\(\$ 40,530\) & \(12.6 \%\) \\
33,750 & \(10.5 \%\) \\
247,500 & & \(76.9 \%\) \\
\(\$ 321,780\) & \(100.0 \%\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain
\(21.0 \%\)
internal rate of return
52.1\%

PURCHASE / SALE DATA \#3
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Purchase price & \(\$ 918,000\) \\
Financing & 750,000 \\
Purchase equity & 168,000
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrl} 
Sale price & \(\$ 1,150,000\) \\
Financing & 696,000 \\
Sale equity & 454,000
\end{tabular} The whole property was sold in December 1969

YIELDS

\section*{1967}

1968
1969

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Market gain (loss)
\begin{tabular}{r}
\(\$ 19,741\) \\
15,750 \\
\(-92,000\) \\
\hline\(\$ 127,491\)
\end{tabular}
\(\$ 20,789\)
\(\$ 28,179\)
18,000 19,500
\$127,491
\(\frac{155,500}{\$ 194,289} \quad \frac{(15,500)}{\$ 32,179}\)

Return on initial equity
of \(\$ 168,000\)
75.9\%
115.6\%
\(19.2 \%\)
Return on year's equity
\(75.9 \%\)
\(70.4 \%\)
7.2\%

\section*{ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD}
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 68,709\) & \(19.4 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 53,250 & \(15.1 \%\) \\
Market gain & \(\underline{232,000}\) & \(\underline{65.5 \%}\) \\
& \(\$ 353,959\) & \(100.0 \%\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market gain \(21.0 \%\)
Internal rate of return
37.9\%

PURCHASE / SALE DATA \#4 - (the 50\% portion sold in January 1968)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline Purchase price & \$505,000 & \\
\hline Financing & 367,000 & \\
\hline Purchase equity & 138,000 & \\
\hline Sale price & \$575,000 & \\
\hline Financing & 348,000 & \\
\hline Sale equity & 227,000 & \\
\hline YIELDS & 1958 & 1969 \\
\hline Cash flow & \$10,395 & \$14,090 \\
\hline Principal repayment & 9,000 & 9,750 \\
\hline Market gain (loss) & 77,750 & (7,750) \\
\hline & \$97,145 & \$16,090 \\
\hline Return on initial equity of \(\$ 138,000\) & 70.4\% & 11.7\% \\
\hline Return on year's equity & 70.4\% & 7.2\% \\
\hline ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD & & \\
\hline Cash flow & \$ 24,485 & \(21.6 \%\) \\
\hline Principal repayment & 18,750 & 16.6\% \\
\hline Market gain & 70,000 & 61.8\% \\
\hline & \$113,235 & 100.0\% \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{RETURNS}

Average rate of return excluding market gain \(14.6 \%\)

Internal rate of return 31.1\%

PURCHASE/SALE DATA \#5 - ( The 33.3\% portion sold in March 1969)
Purchase price \(\$ 388,500\)

Financing 238,500
Purchase equity \(\quad 150,000\)

Sale price \(\$ 383,300\)
Financing 232,000
Sale equity \(\quad 151,300\)
\(\underline{\text { YIELDS }} \underline{1969}\)
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 9,393\) & \(87.6 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 6,500 & \(60.6 \%\) \\
Market loss & \(\frac{(5,167)}{}\) & \(\frac{(48.2 \%)}{100.0 \%}\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market loss 10.6\%
Internal rate of return. 7.1\%
CLASS : Frame
ANALYSIS PERIOD: . 1969,1970
AGE ..... : 5 years
LOCATION : Guildford area, Surrey
SIZE : Two 3 storey and Two 2 storey buìldings.89 suites; approximately 65 three bedroom and 24 twobedroom.
GENERAL : Close to freeway, shopping, schools.
Indoor pool, sauna.
Playgrounds
Two and three storey buildings with no hallways;stairways and landings only.Below average construction.Hardwood and carpeting.Considerable funds have been spent on upgrading theproperty since it was purchased new.Properties such as this are receiving more and morecompetition from C.M.H.C. financed limited dividendand low cost condominium housing. It would appearthat this competition will increase.
FINANCING : \(\$ 667,000,73 / 4 \%, \$ 6,108\) per month, 20 years \((\$ 765,000)\).
PURCHASE PRICE : December 1968-\$1,047,000
SALE VALUE : A Sale value reflecting a return of \(11 \frac{1}{2}\) to \(12 \%\) would be probable.
\begin{tabular}{lll}
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
AGE \\
SUITES
\end{tabular} & \(: 5\) years \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \(: 89\) \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 161\) \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME (1970) & \(: \$ 171,963\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES
1969
1970

Operating
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Utilities & 8.0 & 10.1 \\
Cablevision & 1.1 & 1.1 \\
Other & - & .3
\end{tabular}

Repairs
12.8
8.0

Administration
Salaries
Advertising
Insurance
Other
6.7
.1
5.0

Other
.
\(=.9\)

Taxes
17.9
18.8

TOTAL EXPENSES
\(48.1 \quad 44.4\)

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
Tax to gross income & 17.9 & 18.8 \\
Tax to net income & 34.6 & 33.9 \\
Tax to total expenses & 37.3 & 42.4 \\
Ratio of Year 2 to Year 1 & \(100.0 \%\) & \(119.2 \%\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{PURCHASE DATA}

Purchase price
Financing
Purchase equity
\(\$ 1,047,000\)
690,000
357,000

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

Because of the severe competition in this area from condominium sales and from limited dividend rental units there will be continuing difficulties in running projects of this type because of the market pressures on rents. It should be expected that operational costs will continue to run at \(42 \%\) to \(44 \%\) of gross income. Using a " normalized " cash flow of \(\$ 22,350\) and a capitalization rate of \(11.5 \%\) a sale value of \(\$ 1,062,000\) with an ending equity of \(\$ 395,000\) would be expected.

\section*{YIELDS}

Cash flow
Principal repayment
Expected market gain

1969
\[
\$ 5,214
\]

20,655
7,500
\$33,369

22,950
1970
\[
\$ 22,350
\]

7,500
\(\$ 52,800\)

Return on initial equity of \(\$ 357,000\)
9.3\% 14.8\%

Return on year's equity
9.3\%
\(13.7 \%\)

\section*{ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD}
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 27,564\) & \(32.0 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 43,605 & \(50.6 \%\) \\
Expected market gain & \(\underline{15,000}\) & \(-\frac{17.4 \%}{100.0 \%}\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{RETURNS}

Average rate of return excluding expected market gain 9.4\%

Internal rate of return including expected market gain
CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1969 and 1970

AGE : 8 years

LOCATION : North Vancouver, north of Upper Levels, west of Lonsdale.

SIZE : 93 suites - 2 bachelor
9 one bedroom
41 two bedroom
21 three bedroom

GENERAL : Garden type complex made up of many separate buildings divided by paths, landscaping, pool.
Open air pool
Smaller children seem to be segregated into one area.
Hardwood floors
Leased coin laundry
No elevators
Quiet location close to conveniences
The property appears to be in reasonable shape given the age. However, extensive outlays may be probable for modernization if rents begin to suffer or vacancies occur. No vacancies exist now and rents appear to be very good but replacement allowances should be made.

FINANCING : First Mortgage - \(\$ 728,500\) at \(8 \%, \$ 6,503\) per month, 19 year amortization. The original balance was \(\$ 770,000\).

Second Mortgage - \$105,500 at \(8 \%, 17\) years, \(\$ 1,000\) per month. The original balance was \(\$ 112,500\).
Third Mortgage - \(\$ 80,000\) at \(5 \%\), interest only, \(\$ 333\) per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : \(\$ 1,182,500\)

SALE VALUE : A sale price to reflect a return of approximately \(11 \%\) would be probable.
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
AGE & \(: 8\) years \\
SUITES. & \(: 93\) \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \(: \$ 158\) \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 176,641\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES
\(1969 \quad 1970\)
Operating
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Utilities & 5.4 & 4.1 \\
Cablevision & .8 & .8
\end{tabular}

Repairs
8.3
6.1

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
Salaries & 4.5 & 5.3 \\
Management & 5.0 & 4.1 \\
Advertising & .2 & - \\
Insurance & 1.5 & -
\end{tabular}

Taxes
Water and Sewer 1.21 .1
Dues and Licenses
.3
. 3
Taxes
10.7
10.8

TOTAL EXPENSES
37.8
32.6

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income
\(10.7 \quad 10.8\)
Tax to net income
17.1
16.0

Tax to total expenses
28.2
33.1

Ratio Year 2 to Year \(1 \quad 100.0 \% \quad 106.9 \%\)

PURCHASE DATA
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
Purchase price & \(\$ 1,182,500\) \\
Financing & \(\$ 962,500\) \\
Purchase equity & \(\$ 220,000\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

A sale value reflecting a return of approximately \(11 \%\) with about \(\$ 52,500\) for expenses should be expected. In this basis the property would yield an overall price of \(\$ 1,305,000\) and an equity of \(\$ 390,000\). However, if the \(\$ 80,000\) at \(5 \%\) is excluded from the financing then the return of \(11 \%\) would yield a value of \(\$ 1,265,000\) for a reduction in equity of \(\$ 40,000\). Since the \(\$ 80,000\) at \(5 \%\) is a relatively short term advantage then: it would be expected that the value of the property would be approximately \(\$ 1,275,000\) for an equity of \(\$ 360,000\). In light of the magnitude of the expected capital appreciation a variation of \(\pm \$ 10,000\) regarding the \(5 \%\) financing is not significant.

\section*{YIELDS}

Cash flow
Principal repayment Expected market gain

1969

\(\$ 101,800 \$ 125,400\)

Return on initial in-
vestment of \(\$ 220,000\)
46.3\%
57.0\%

Return on year's equity
46.3\%
40. 2\%

\section*{ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD}
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 35,200\) & \(20.5 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & \(\$ 45,000\) & \(26.2 \%\) \\
Expected market gain & \(\$ 92,000\) & \(53.3 \%\) \\
& \(\$ 172,000\) & \(100.0 \%\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding market gain 16.5\%

Internal rate of return including market gain
\(29.7 \%\)

\section*{COMMENTS}

The lower than average operational costs can be attributed partially to economies of scale but more so to the low overall property taxes.
```

CLASS : Frame
ANALYSIS PERIOD: }1969\mathrm{ and 1970
AGE : New, Fall 1968
LOCATION : Central Lonsdale, North Vancouver
SIZE : }17\mathrm{ suites - 5 one bedroom
11 two bedroom
l three bedroom
GENERAL : Quiet area, excellent rental location
No elevator
Excellent condition
Different design and setting add visual appeal
Carpeted suites
Leased laundry
Construction appears to be better than average and
maintenance appears good.
FINANCING : First Mortgage - \$120,800 at 9\frac{1}{4}%, 27 years, \$1,039 per
month. The original balance was \$125,000.
Second Mortgage - \$40,000 at 9\frac{1}{4}%, 15 years, \$406 per month.
PURCHASE PRICE : November, 1968-\$217,500
SALE PRICE : A sale price reflecting a return of approximately 10.5%
would be probable.

```
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
FRAME - NORTH VANCOUVER & \\
AGE & \(:\) & 1968 \\
SUITES & \(:\) & 17 \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \(:\) & \(\$ 153\) \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 31,275\)
\end{tabular}
EXPENSES \(1969 \quad 1970\)

Operating
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
Utilities & 9.4 & 5.6 \\
Cablevision & 1.5 & 1.5 \\
Repairs & 3.1 & 2.8
\end{tabular}

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Salaries & 6.0 & 5.7 \\
Advertising & .8 & .5 \\
Insurance & 1.6 & 1.4 \\
Other & .1 & -
\end{tabular}

Taxes
Dues and Licences
. 4
.3
Taxes
14.2
18.7

TOTAL EXPENSES
\(37.2 \quad 36.6\)

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
Tax to gross income & 14.2 & 18.7 \\
Tax to net income & 22.7 & 29.5 \\
Tax to total expenses & 38.3 & 51.2 \\
Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 & \(100.0 \%\) & \(143.1 \%\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{PURCHASE DATA}
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Purchase price & \(\$ 217,500\) \\
Financing & 165,000 \\
Purchase equity & 52,500
\end{tabular}

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

A sale price reflecting a capitalization rate of about \(10.5 \%\) is expected. This would yield a price of \(\$ 210,000\) and an ending equity of \(\$ 50,000\).
\begin{tabular}{lcc} 
YIELOS & \(\underline{1969}\) & \(\underline{1970}\) \\
Cash flow & \(\$ 718\) & \(\$ 2,495\) \\
Principal repayment & 2,450 & 2,690 \\
Expected market loss & \(\underline{(3,750)}\) & \(\underline{(3,750)}\) \\
& \(\$(600)\) & \(\$ 1,450\) \\
Return on initial in- & & \\
vestment of \(\$ 52,500\) & \(-1.1 \%\) & \(2.8 \%\) \\
Return on year's equity & \(-1.1 \%\) & \(2.8 \%\)
\end{tabular}

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD
Cash flow \(\$ 3,213\)
Principal repayment 5,140
Expected market loss (7,500)
\$ 853

RETURNS
Average rate of return ex-
cluding expected market loss 7.9\%
Internal rate of return in-
cluding expected market loss . \(8 \%\)

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970 (operational costs only)

AGE : 4 years

LOCATION : North Vancouver

SIZE : 18 suites - 12 three bedroom 6 two bedroom

GENERAL : Owner operated
Very large suites ( 3 bedroom 1,100 to 1,400 square feet and 2 bedroom 900 to 1,000 square feet).
Close to shopping and transportation.
Hardwood floors
No basement or undercover parking
No elevator
Self-owned 1aundry
Repairs reflect materials only
Market rents, no vacancies

FINANCING : : First Mortgage : \$117,000, \(8 \frac{1}{2} \%\), \(\$ 1,082\) per month Second Mortgage: \(\$ 52,000\), \(8 \frac{1}{2} \%\), \(\$ 590\) per month

SALE PRICE : January 1971 - \$263,000
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
AGE & \(:\) & 4 years \\
SUITES & \(:\) & 18 \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & & \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(\$ 184\) \\
TOTAL INCOME \((1970)\) & \(:\) & \(\$ 39,637\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES: 1970

Operating
Utilities 5.5
Cablevision 1.2
Garbage . 5
Other . 5
Repairs \(\quad 2.0\)

Administration
Salaries 5.1
Insurance .6
Taxes
Water, Sewer 1.2
Dues and Licenses , 3
Taxes \(\quad 11.3\)

TOTAL EXPENSES 28.2

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{lc} 
Tax to gross income & 11.3 \\
Tax to net income & 15.7 \\
Tax to total expenses & 40.2 \\
Ratio & -
\end{tabular}

This is an analysis of operational costs only

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE : Approximately 4 years

LOCATION : Coquitlam

SIZE : 311 suites - 163 two bedroom at \(\$ 165\)
91 three bedroom at \$188
57 one bedroom at \$125 to \$135

GENERAL : About 50\% underground parking
Pool, saunas
No elevator
Self-owned laundry
5 separate buildings and 5 separate caretakers
Playgrounds with varied equipment
Considerable funds have been spent bringing the property back to new condition.
Carpeted suites, short hallways

FINANCING : First Mortgage - \$2,448,000, 8 3/4\%, 25 years, \(\$ 20,290\) per month ( \(\$ 2,500,000\) )
Second Mortgage - \(\$ 300,000,11 \%, 25\) years, \(\$ 2,900\) per month.
. PURCHASE PRICE : The property was developed and built by the present owners. The analysis is for the purpose of operational costs only.
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
AGE & \(:\) & 4 years \\
SUITES & \(:\) & 311 \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & & \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 165\) \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME & \(: \$ 615,069\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES 1970

Operating
Utilities 4.5
Cablevision
1.1

Garbage
.7
Telephone
Other
Repairs \(\quad 3.3\)
Administration
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Salaries & 7.7 \\
Advertising & .7 \\
Insurance & 1.0
\end{tabular}

Taxes
Water and Sewer 1.6
Dues and Licenses
. 3
Taxes
11.3

TOTAL EXPENSES
32.5
- PROPERTY TAX RATIOS

Tax to gross income 11.3
Tax to net income 16.8
Tax to total expenses \(\quad 34.9\)
Ratio
-

This property was constructed by the present owners for their own portfolio. The analysis is of operational costs only.

CLASS : Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE : 10 years

LOCATION \(:\) Coquitlam (Brunette)

SI2E \(: 22\) two bedroom at \(\$ 140\) to \(\$ 145\)

GENERAL
: The building was purchased in 1969 in a fairly run-down condition.
Each unit had its own washer and dryer (free) but these are in poor shape and as they break down they are being dismantled for parts. One set of equipment (self-owned coin-operated) has been installed for those tenants without their own machines.

Gas space heaters in each unit.
Individual gas hot water heaters.
Ground floor units have grassed areas (patios).
Second floor units have balconies
Hardwood floors
This property has just come under professional management and now has no vacancies. Seven vacancies existed in March 1971.

Separate entrances to all units.
Outside parking
Small play area
Family type block

FINANCING : First Mortgage : \$76,000 Coriginally \(\$ 120,000\) and \(\$ 85,500\) at purchase), \(7 \frac{1}{4} \%, 20\) years, \(\$ 941\) per month.
Second Mortgage: \(\$ 51,000\) ( \(\$ 52,500\) at purchase), \(7 \frac{1}{2} \%, \$ 400\) per month (vendor).

Third Mortgage : \$17,500 (originally \(\$ 20,000\) ), \(12 \%\), 9 year amortization, \(\$ 300\) per month (vendor).

PURCHASE PRICE : May, 1969 - \(\$ 227,500\)

SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting an overall return of \(12 \frac{1}{2} \%\) to \(13 \frac{1}{2} \%\) would be probable.
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
AGE . & \(: 10\) years \\
SUITES & \(:\) & 22 \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \(: \$ 136\) \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(: \$ 35,814\)
\end{tabular}

EXPENSES
1970
Operating
Utilities
1.6*

Cablevision Other
1.4
.1

Repairs
7.4

Administration
Salaries
Advertising
Insurance
3.9



Taxes
Water, Sewer
1.4

Dues and Licenses .5
Taxes
15.7

TOTAL EXPENSES
33.5

\section*{PROPERTY TAX RATIOS}

Tax to gross income
15.7

Tax to net income 23.7
Tax to total expenses 50.0
Ratio

\section*{*COMMENTS}

An approximate \(10 \%\) vacancy situation existed in 1970. This building has individual furnaces and hot water tanks in each unit.

\section*{PURCHASE DATA}

Purchase price \(\$ 227,500\)
Financing \(\quad 158,000\)
Purchase equity 69,500

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

The income/expense ratio does not reflect the need for the extensive capital replacements that will be necessary in the near future. The 1970 cash flow was \(\$ 4,132\). However, a more "normal" cash flow that would allow for a \(10 \%\) repair and replacement allowance would reduce this figure to \(\$ 3,416\) which, capitalized at \(13 \%\), would yield a price of \(\$ 241,500\) with an ending equity of \$92,000.

\section*{YIELDS} 1970
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 4,132\) & \(13.9 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 8,517 & \(28.7 \%\) \\
Expected market gain & \(\frac{17,000}{}\) & \(\frac{57.4 \%}{100.0 \%}\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Rate of return excluding expected market gain
18.2\%

Rate of return including expected market gain
\(42.7 \%\)

\section*{CLASS}
: Frame

ANALYSIS PERIOD: 1970

AGE : Approximately 1 year

LOCATION : Mission

SIZE : 26 suites - 6 bachelor (\$105 to \$110)
7 one bedroom (\$116 to \$127)
13 two bedroom (\$140 to \$150)

GENERAL : The rental area appears good but the rental population is so small that any additions to the supply would have a very large effect on the demand/supply relationship.

This is the best and newest block in Mission
Free laundry
Gas heat and hot water
All suites have balconies and carpeting
Suites are of average size and quality

FINANCING . : First Mortgage : \$182,000, 20 years, \(9 \frac{1}{4} \%\), \(\$ 1,629\) per month Second Mortgage: \(\$ 20,000,10\) years, \(9 \frac{1}{4} \%\), \(\$ 254\) per month.

PURCHASE PRICE : December 1969-\$282,000
- SALE PRICE : December 1970-\$292,000
FRAME - MISSION ..... \(4: 4\)
\begin{tabular}{lll} 
AGE & \(:\) & 1 year \\
SUITES & \(:\) & 26 \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & & \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \(\$ 130\) \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME \((1970)\) & \(: \$ 40,461\)
\end{tabular}EXPENSES1970Operating
Utilities6.5GarbageTelephone12
Other1.1
Repairs ..... 1.3
Administration
Salaries ..... 7.1Advertising
Insurance .....  9
Taxes
Water, Sewer ..... 1.2
Dues arid Licenses ..... 1
Taxes14.9
TOTAL EXPENSES ..... 33.4
PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
Tax to gross income ..... 14.9
Tax to net income ..... 22.4
Tax to total expenses ..... 44.5
Ratio ..... -

\section*{PURCHASE / SALE DATA}
Purchase price ..... \$282,000
Financing ..... 202,000
Purchase equity ..... 80,000
Sale price ..... 292,000
Financing ..... 197,000
Sale equity ..... 95,000
YIELDS ..... 1970
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 7,817\) & \(34.7 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 4,738 & \(21.0 \%\) \\
Market gain & \(\frac{10,000}{}\) & \(\frac{44.3 \%}{}\) \\
& \(\$ 22,555\) & \(100.0 \%\)
\end{tabular}
RETURNS
Average rate of return
excluding market gain ..... \(15.7 \%\)
Internal rate of return
including market gain ..... \(28.2 \%\)
```

CLASS : Concrete
ANALYSIS PERIOD: October 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970
AGE : 5 years
LOCATION : Bellevue, West Vancouver
SIZE : 62 suites
GENERAL : All suites face the ocean
Close to shopping, transportation, beach
Underground and surface parking
Self-owned laundry
Carpeting
Not a luxury building but only average by local standards.
FINANCING : \$628,000 (\$660,000), 7%, 30 years, \$4,413 per month.
PURCHASE PRICE : October 1966 - \$840,000
SALE VALUE : A sale value reflecting a return of approximately 10%
would be probable.

```

CONCRETE - WEST VANCOUVER \#166
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
AGE & \(: 5\) years \\
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
SUITES \\
AVERAGE SUITE INCOME & \(:\) \\
PER MONTH (1970) & \\
\hline TOTAL INCOME (1970) & \(: \$ 175\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}\(\quad \$ 129,945\)
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lccccc}
\hline EXPENSES & \(1966^{*}\) & 1967 & \(\underline{1968}\) & \(\underline{1969}\) & 1970 \\
\hline Operating & & & & & \\
Utilities & 2.7 & 6.9 & 6.6 & 5.7 & 5.3 \\
Cablevision & .9 & 1.2 & .9 & 1.0 & .9 \\
Elevator & -1 & - & - & -6 & .9 \\
Other & - & .2 & .6 & .5 \\
Repairs & 1.9 & 6.0 & 4.0 & 6.6 & 7.8
\end{tabular}

Administration
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrr} 
Salaries & 2.6 & 5.5 & 5.4 & 4.9 & 5.3 \\
Advertising & .3 & .2 & .1 & .1 & - \\
Insurance & 2.7 & .7 & .8 & .9 & .4 \\
Other & \(\underline{16.4}\) & \(\underline{18.2}\) & \(\underline{19.4}\) & \(\underline{16.6}\) & \(\underline{13.4}\) \\
Taxes & \(\underline{0}\) & & & \\
& \(\underline{27.6}\) & \(\underline{38.9}\) & \(\underline{37.8}\) & \(\underline{37.1}\) & \(\underline{33.6}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

PROPERTY TAX RATIOS
\begin{tabular}{llllll} 
Tax to gross income & 16.4 & 18.2 & 19.4 & 16.6 & 13.4 . \\
Tax to net income & 22.6 & 29.7 & 31.3 & 26.4 & 20.1 \\
Tax to total expenses & 59.3 & 46.5 & 51.5 & 44.9 & 39.8 \\
Ratio Year 2 to Year 1 & N/A & \(100.0 \%\) & \(105.6 \%\) & \(93.2 \%\) & \(85.1 \%\)
\end{tabular}
*COMMENTS

1966 represents three months only, 1969 represents eleven months only because of a change in year end. The property tax ratios have been adjusted for 1969 so that they are still valid.

\section*{PURCHASE DATA}
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
Purchase price & \(\$ 840,000\) \\
Financing & \(\$ 660,000\) \\
Purchase equity & \(\$ 180,000\)
\end{tabular}

\section*{SALE EXPECTATION}

Based upon a "normalized" cash flow of \(\$ 30,000(36 \%\) expenses instead of the \(33.6 \%\) given ) and a capitalization rate of \(9.5 \%\) a sale price of approximately \(\$ 1,034,000\) with an ending equity of \(\$ 406,000\) would be obtained. If the capitalization rate was increased to \(10 \%\) both figures would decrease by \(\$ 20,000\) to \(\$ 1,014,000\) and \(\$ 386,000\).

YIELDS
\begin{tabular}{rrrrr}
\(1966^{*}\) & \multicolumn{1}{c}{1967} & & \multicolumn{1}{c}{1968} & \\
& & & & 1969 \\
\(\$ 9,048\) & \(\$ 16,875\) & \(\$ 16,995\) & \(\$ 22,331\) & \(\$ 33,160\) \\
1,980 & 6,600 & 7,260 & 7,920 & 8,580 \\
11,400 & \(\frac{46,000}{}\) & \(\frac{46,000}{}\) & \(\frac{46,000}{}\) & 44,600 \\
\hline 22,428 & \(\$ 69,475\) & \(\$ 70,255\) & \(\$ 76,251\) & \(\$ 86,340\)
\end{tabular}

Return on initial investment of \(\$ 180,000\)
\(50.0 \%\)
38.6\%
\(39.0 \%\)
46.3\%
48.0\%

Return on year's equity
\(50.0 \%\)
36.0\%
\(28.6 \%\)
27.8\%
24.5\%

ALLOCATION OF TOTAL YIELD
\begin{tabular}{lrr} 
Cash flow & \(\$ 98,409\) & \(30.4 \%\) \\
Principal repayment & 32,340 & \(9.9 \%\) \\
Market gain & \(\frac{194,000}{}\) & \(\frac{59.7 \%}{100.0 \%}\)
\end{tabular}

RETURNS
Average rate of return excluding expected market gain \(16.0 \%\)

Internal rate of return
including expected market gain 26.6\%

\section*{*COMMENTS}

1966 represents three months and 1969 represents eleven months. The total period of analysis is fifty months.

PAGE

CASH BALANCE FORWARD
ADJUS TMENT TO INCCME
TOTAL ARREARS
LESS COLLECTIONS
LESS LOSSES TO EXPENSE

ARREARS FORWARD

TOTAL PREVIOUS MONTH VACANCY
LESS PART RENTAL TO INCCME
ADJUSTED PREVIOUS MONTH VACANCY
CORRECTED PREVIOUS MCNTH CASH

STATEMENT 2
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
POTENT IAL REVENUES & 69498.44 \\
LESS VACANCY AS OF FIRST & 0.0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{RECEIPTS DUE}


\section*{PCTENTIAL PARKING}

LESS VACANCY
LESS ARREARS
0.0
0.0

TOTAL PARKING
LAUNDRY
OTHER INCOME
0.0
0.0```


[^0]:    $1_{37}$ of the 69 properties in this study are owned by doctors. The remaining properties are owned by contractors, financial institutions, owner-managers, fulltime property investors, individuals or corporations who derive a substantial proportion of their income from property, and other professionals such as lawyers.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Tables 1,2 and 3 following.

[^2]:    $\mathbf{l}_{\text {Management }}$ firms often are able to attract and hold good maintenance people who do excellent work at good prices. For example, the cost of painting a one bedroom suite can range from $\$ 55$ to $\$ 140$ for the same type of job and the same quality.

[^3]:    Note: Taxes to gross income is the relationship of property taxes to the total income.
    Taxes to net income is the relationship or property taxes to the net income; net income being that amount remaining after the deduction of operating costs and property taxes.

[^4]:    $1_{\text {A }}$ net loss is determined by summing cash flow and principal repayment. Many blocks have a negative cash flow but all but one more then offset this by the principal repayment.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Buildings number 150 and 142 are landlease situations.

[^6]:    *COMMENTS

